WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1961-1965

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualofburntswa01burn_7

Greenl
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

MINUTES

of the

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1961

Eighty-fourth Annual Session

Thursday and Friday, October 12-13, 1961

THURSDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 12, 1961
SMYRNA CHURCH

FRIDAY SESSION, OCTOBER, 13, 1961
PLEASANT VIEW CHURCH

Next Session To Be Held With Mt. Airy Church, October 18, 1962 and Berea Church, October 19, 1962.

MINUTES

of the

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1961

Eighty-fourth Annual Session

Thursday and Friday, October 12-13, 1961

THURSDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 12, 1961
SMYRNA CHURCH

FRIDAY SESSION, OCTOBER, 13, 1961
PLEASANT VIEW CHURCH

Next Session To Be Held With Mt. Airy Church, October 18, 1962
and Berea Church, October 19, 1962.

BX
4369
A1
v.
B81
1961-1965

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 4

Committees 4

Licentiates 6

Ordained Ministers 6

Associational Sunday School Officers 7

W. M. U. Officers 7

Proceedings:

- Thursday Morning Session 8
- Thursday Afternoon Session 8
- Friday Morning Session 9
- Friday Afternoon Session 10
  - W. M. U. Report 11
  - Our Home Goers 13
  - Treasurer's Report 13
  - Budget for 1962 14
  - Camp Report 15
  - Seminary Extension Report 16
  - Baptist Children's Homes 16
  - Brotherhood 17
  - Missions Report 17
  - Sunday School 21

Calendar of Activities for 1961-62 22

Constitution 27

Order of Business 30

Historical Table 32-33

Statistical Tables 34

ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY

Roy W. Maynor, Moderator ---------- Pembroke
C. W. Maynor, Vice-Moderator ---------- Pembroke
J. L. Carter, Clerk and Treasurer ---------- Pembroke
Sanford Locklear, Reading Clerk ---------- Pembroke
Welton Lowry, Historian ---------- Pembroke
English Jones, State Convention Gen. Bd. Member ---- Rowland

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

Rev. C. E. Locklear ---------- Pembroke

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES REPRESENTATIVE

C. S. Warriax ---------- Rowland

CHILDREN'S HOME

James E. Chavis ---------- Pembroke

CAMP COMMITTEE

R. W. Locklear ---------- Pembroke
Miss Anna Mae Locklear ---------- Pembroke
Mrs. Frank Epps ---------- Lumberton
J. C. Oxendine ---------- Pembroke
Pernell Swett ---------- Rowland

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. L. A. Maynor ---------- Pembroke
Rev. Welton Lowery ---------- Pembroke
Miss Anna Mae Locklear ---------- Pembroke
J. L. Carter ---------- Pembroke
Herbert Oxendine ---------- Pembroke

BUDGET COMMITTEE

Rev. L. W. Jacobs ---------- Pembroke
J. L. Carter ---------- Pembroke
Rev. Chesley Hammonds ---------- Pembroke

TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE

Rev. T. M. Swett ---------- Rowland
Rev. R. B. Jacobs ---------- Pembroke
Joseph Locklear ---------- Pembroke

PETITION COMMITTEE

Rev. C. E. Locklear ---------- Pembroke
Rev. Carson P. Locklear ---------- Maxton
English Jones ---------- Rowland

ADVISORY BOARD

Rev. L. W. Jacobs ---------- Pembroke
Rev. Chesley Hammonds ---------- Pembroke
Rev. C. W. Maynor ---------- Pembroke
Albert Hammonds ---------- Lumberton
J. L. Carter ---------- Pembroke

OBITUARY COMMITTEE

Rev. Winford Locklear ---------- Pembroke
Rev. Isiah Locklear ---------- Wakulla

FINANCE COMMITTEE

C. S. Warriax ---------- Rowland
Prentis Blanks ---------- St. Pauls
Lacy Cummings ---------- Rowland
Rev. Joe Lowery ---------- Raeford
Delton Ray Locklear ---------- Pembroke
James B. Locklear ---------- Pembroke
Osroe Hammonds ---------- Fairmont
Clarence Locklear ---------- Rowland
Roscoe Jacobs ---------- Bolton
Frank Epps ---------- Lumberton
Festus Brewington ---------- Clinton

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. L. W. Jacobs ---------- Pembroke
Rev. Vester Oxendine ---------- Maxton
Rev. T. M. Swett ---------- Pembroke
Joseph Locklear ---------- Pembroke
Rev. C. W. Maynor ---------- Pembroke

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

F. H. Epps ---------- Lumberton
Rev. C. H. Maynor ---------- Pembroke
Rev. Joseph Oxendine ---------- Lumberton

LICENTIATES

J. H. Brewington
Grady Carter
Herbert Chavis
James Chavis
Thameron Chavis
Grady Cummings
Cleotis Dial
James D. Dial
John Russell Freeman
Osro Hardin
Johnnie Huggins
Belford Jacobs
Jimmie Jones
Arthur Locklear
Bradford Locklear
Carson P. Locklear
Edmond Locklear
J. R. Locklear
Pearson Locklear
Britton Maynor
King Maynor
Earlie B. Oxendine
Floyd Oxendine
Elias Rogers
P. R. Swett
Roosevelt Thompson

ORDAINED MINISTERS

James J. Barden ..... Pembroke
W. A. Bell ..... R-1, Rowland
C. D. Brewington ..... Pembroke
David Brewington ..... R-1, Pembroke
Rufus Burns ..... R-4, Lumberton
Z. R. Chavis ..... R-1, Pembroke
Alford Cox ..... R-3, Laurinburg
J. L. Cummings ..... R-1, Maxton
Chesley Hammond ..... Pembroke
J. E. Hammond ..... R-1, Shannon
Wilbert Hunt ..... Baltimore, Md.
L. B. Jacobs ..... McColl, S. C.
L. W. Jacobs ..... Pembroke
R. B. Jacobs ..... Pembroke
Glassie Locklear ..... R-4, Red Springs
Isiah Locklear ..... Wakulla
J. L. Locklear ..... Pembroke
M. C. Locklear ..... R-5, Lumberton
P. C. Locklear ..... R-1, Lumber Bridge
Sanford Locklear ..... R-1, Pembroke
Wade Locklear ..... Red Springs
Winfred Locklear ..... R-1, Pembroke
Joseph Lowry ..... R-1, Raeford
S. S. Lowry ..... Pembroke
Welton Lowry ..... Pembroke
C. H. Maynor ..... Pembroke
C. W. Maynor ..... Pembroke
Dawley Maynor ..... Pembroke
L. A. Maynor ..... R-1, Pembroke
Roy W. Maynor ..... Pembroke
Douglas Mitchell ..... R-3, Lumberton
Delton Morgan ..... R-5, Lumberton
N. R. Morgan ..... R-5, Lumberton
Joseph Oxendine ..... R-4, Lumberton
Clifford Oxendine ..... R-5, Lumberton

Vester Oxendine ..... R-1, Maxton
Horace G. Ridaught ..... Pembroke
J. R. Rogers ..... R-3, Lumberton
T. M. Swett ..... R-1, Rowland

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS 1961-62

General Superintendent ..... Mr. John L. Carter, R-Pembroke
Superintendent of Training .... Mr. Newman Oxendine, R-4, Lumberton
Supt. of Evangelism ..... Mr. Bruce Jones, P.O. Pembroke
Supt. of Enlargement ..... Mr. F. H. Epps, R-3, Lumberton
Vacation Bible School Supt. ..... Mr. Joseph Locklear, Pembroke
Secretary ..... Miss Tessie Lee Hunt, 312 E. 15th St., Lumberton
Cradle Roll Leader ..... Mrs. Hazel Oxendine, R-1, Rowland
Nursery Leader ..... Mrs. Marshal Locklear, P.O. Pembroke
Beginner Leader ..... Mrs. Albert Hammonds, R-4, Lumberton
Primary Leader ..... Mrs. Wessie Chavis, R-4, Lumberton
Junior Leader ..... Mr. Purnell Swett, R-1, Rowland
Intermediate Leader ..... Mr. Carson P. Locklear, R-3, Fairmont
Young People's Leader ..... Mr. Norman Hammonds, R-1, Rowland
Adult Leader ..... Mr. R. W. Locklear, Pembroke
Extension Leader ..... Mr. Hollman Oxendine, P.O. Pembroke
Pianist ..... Mrs. F. H. Epps, R-3, Lumberton
Chorister ..... Mrs. Mary Jane Bryant, R-1, Pembroke

GROUP SUPERINTENDENT

Group No. 1 ..... Mr. Quinnie Hunt, St. Pauls
Group No. 2 ..... Mr. C. S. Warriax, R-1, Rowland
Group No. 3 ..... Mr. Ambrose Chavis, R-1, Pembroke
Group No. 4 ..... Mr. James Chavis, R-1, Pembroke
Group No. 5 ..... Mr. Clarence Locklear, Rowland
Group No. 6 ..... Mr. James A. Jacobs, Pembroke

W.M.U. OFFICERS FOR 1961-1962

President ..... Miss Anna Mae Locklear
Vice President ..... Mrs. Rufus Martin
Corresponding Secretary ..... Mrs. W. G. Revels
Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. Chesley Hammonds
Treasurer ..... Mrs. J. C. Oxendine
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. Lacy Cummings
Community Mission Chairman ..... Mrs. John J. Brooks
Stewardship Chairman ..... Mrs. A. A. Lockee
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. Fred Chavis
Y.W.A. Director ..... Miss Margaret Locklear
Sunbeam Band Director ..... Mrs. Dawley Maynor

PROCEEDINGS
of the
BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SMYRNA CHURCH

Thursday Morning Session—10:00 A.M. October 12, 1961

1. The Eighty-fourth Annual Session of the Burnt Swamp Association met with Smyrna Church at 10:00 a.m., Thursday, October 12, 1961. Rev. Delton Morgan led the devotion. The congregation sang "All Hail the Power," "I Am Thine O'Lord," and "Draw Me Nearer," with Bro. A. A. Lockee leading and Mrs. Bessie Blanks accompanying. Rev. Morgan read Matthew 7, Chapter, and Rev. Percell Locklear offered prayer.

2. The Moderator read Judges 7:21 and extended a welcome to the visitors. He declared the body ready for the transaction of business and called for the clerk's report.

3. The Clerk distributed mimeographed copies and commented on the report.

4. The Moderator called for the election of a Clerk and J. L. Carter was reelected.

5. The Treasurer's report was given by J. L. Carter, which showed a deficit in the raising of the 1960-61 budget of $1,125.00. Also he gave a financial report on the 1960-61 Seminary Extension course. By motion the reports were accepted.

6. The Brotherhood report was discussed by the Associational President, Mr. English Jones.

7. Rev. Chesley Hammonds introduced Mr. Vernon Sparrow, Superintendent of the Mills Home. Mr. Sparrow gave an interesting report on the operation of the Children's work in North Carolina.

8. The congregation sang "Strong Deliverer," and Rev. Chesley Hammonds brought the annual message. Rev. Hammonds emphasized the fact that if we would have the desired results; we must Visualize—Agonize and Evangelize. Rev. Sanford Locklear offered prayer. Mr. Sparrow gave the closing prayer for the morning session.

Thursday Afternoon Session
Smyrna Church

9. The devotion was led by Rev. Carson P. Locklear. He read Scripture from the eighth chapter of Romans. The congre-

gational song service was led by Bro. C. S. Warriax, with Mrs. Bessie Blanks accompanying at the piano.

10. The Moderator declared the body ready for the transaction of business and the reading clerk called the roll of churches and delegates.

11. Rev. James O. Mattox, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Red Springs, was introduced by Rev. Dawley Maynor. Rev. Mattox explained how the Homes for the Aging operated.

12. The Sunday School was discussed by J. L. Carter.

13. Bro. Telford Locklear read a report sent in by Bro. Purnell Swett and gave a very impressive discussion on the Training Union work in the Burnt Swamp Association.

14. The Associational Mission work was introduced by Rev. L. W. Jacobs, and Rev. Joseph Oxendine discussed the work of the Dundarrach Mission; Rev. Garth Locklear, the Rockfish Mission; and Rev. Dawley Maynor, the West Lumberton Mission.

These reports showed that the Missions are located in strategic places, and much cooperation is needed in order for the maximum results to be realized.

15. The State, Home, and Foreign Missions were discussed by Mrs. Lacy Cummings. Mrs. Cummings brought a very informative and impressive message on our duty to help carry out the Mission program as it should be.

16. A vote of thanks was offered Smyrna Church for the hospitality shown during the session.

17. The congregation sang "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow," and the closing prayer was offered by Rev. C. E. Locklear.

Roy Maynor, Moderator
J. L. Carter, Clerk

Friday Morning Session
Pleasant View
October 13, 1961

1. The devotion was conducted by Bro. C. S. Warriax. He led the congregation in singing "Amazing Grace," and "There Shall Be Showers of Blessings," and then read the Scripture St. John 1:43-47, and Rev. T. M. Swett offered prayer.

2. The Moderator declared the body ready for the transaction of business and welcomed the visitors.

3. The Reading Clerk called the roll of churches and read the minutes of the Thursday Session.

4. The W.M.U. report was brought under the direction of Miss Anna Mae Locklear, with the following people participating: Timothy Locklear, representing the Sunbeams, sang a solo, with Marcus Dean Hammond accompanying at the piano. Also, Marcus Dean Hammond gave a very impressive talk on R.A. work and how it had helped him and others. Miss Dianne Warriax discussed the G.A. work. Miss Barbara Ann Locklear discussed the Camp work and Ridgecrest Assembly. Miss Louise Cummings discussed the Y. W. A. work. Mrs. Macie Chavis discussed the W.M.U. work.

5. Rev. James Dial discussed the American Bible Society. Rev. Dial's discussion was very informative and impressive.

6. The representative from the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, Chaplain Everett Gill, gave us a challenge to help the hospital in carrying out the mission of the hospital the people who are in need.

7. The Seminary Extension work in the Burnt Swamp Association was discussed by Rev. Welton Lowry, and testimonies given by:

Bros. Quinnie Hunt, James B. Locklear, and Rev. James Dial. The testimonies were very encouraging and challenging.

8. The cooperative program was discussed by Rev. E. C. Wilkie, General worker for the North Carolina State Convention. His message was very practical and impressive. Rev. Wilkie was introduced by Rev. David Brewington.

9. Rev. James Barden, Pastor of Berea Church offered prayer and blessings for the lunch. The session adjourned for lunch.

Friday Afternoon Session
Pleasant View
October 13, 1961

10. The devotion was conducted by Bro. C. S. Warriax leading the song service. The congregation sang: "Rock of Ages" and "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes," with Mrs. Bessie Blanks accompanying at the piano.

11. The Moderator read acts 1:1-9 and Bro. Bruce Jones offered prayer. Then the Moderator declared the group ready for business, and presented Rev. Colon W. Myrick. Rev. Myrick

discussed the **Biblical Recorder.**

12. Bro. Bruce Jones discussed Evangelism. He gave an inspiring and challenging report on our part in the Evangelistic work.

13. The report on Christian Education was read by Rev. Dawley Maynor.

14. Rev. James Barden discussed the 30,000 Movement. Rev. Barden challenged us to do our part in this great campaign.

15. The Historian report was given by Rev. Welton Lowry.

16. The Budget Committee report was read by Rev. L. W. Jacobs. By motion the report was approved.

17. The Time and Place Committee report was read by Bro. Joseph Locklear. The first day, Thursday, October 18, 1962, will be held at Mt. Airy Church, on highway 72 ten miles north west of Lumberton. The Second day will be held at Berea Church, Pembroke, adjacent to Pembroke State College Campus, Friday, October 19, 1962.

18. Bro. C. S. Warriax, Chairman of the Finance Committee, reported $1,001.00 brought in by the church representatives to the annual session.

19. The annual election was taken up and the following elected: Rev. Roy Maynor, reelected Moderator; Rev. Charles W. Maynor, reelected Vice-Moderator; J. L. Carter, reelected Treasurer; Rev. Sanford Locklear, reelected Reading Clerk; Rev. Welton Lowry, reelected Historian. Rev. C. E. Locklear, elected Hospital Representative. Bro. C. S. Warriax, reelected Baptist Home for the Aging representative. Bro. James E. Chavis, Baptist Children's Home representative.

20. A vote of thanks was offered Pleasant View for the hospitality in entertaining the churches in their annual session.

21. The congregation sang "Blest Be the Tie That Binds Our Hearts." Rev. L. W. Jacobs closed the Eighty-fourth Annual Session with prayer.

Roy Maynor, Moderator
John L. Carter, Clerk

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Each time I bring you a report of the development and activities of the W.M.U. in our Association, I am ever mindful that behind each accomplishment are the lives of many individuals who have

invested time, energy, means and personality to the end that Christ might be shared with others. It is a privilege of the Associational President to bring into one account our experiences of the past months. Every woman who has participated in a Woman's Missionary Society has had a vital share in the information I present. We sincerely appreciate the leadership of every local W.M.U. officer and the encouragement and cooperation of their pastors. Above all, we realize that only as God has been allowed to work through us have the accomplishments been made possible. To him we owe the greatest debt of gratitude.

During the past months definite growth has been made in enlistment, especially among our YWA's. Today we are present, the whole family. With Timmie Locklear representing the S. B., Marcus Dean Hammonds, RA's, Dianne Warriax, the GA's, Louise Cummings, the YWA's, Barbara Ann Locklear, our camps and Assemblies and Mrs. Fred Chavis the W.M.S. All these are working hard in their own churches.

One of the greatest joys of the year is the PEMBROKE YOUTH ASSEMBLY. We had 100 boys and girls to attend this summer, June 5-13. A fine staff of teachers and counselors were secured. Time and space will not permit us to give due credit to all the fine work done by our staff. Miss Alda Grayson, missionary to China and Hawaii was our guest speaker.

We had the privilege of leading Vespers in the Intermediate camp at Fruitland and enjoyed it immensely.

Our Special Offerings amounted to $589.25.

The theme for our Annual meeting on April 22, 1960, was "HIS MESSAGE MUST BE SENT."

We met with Deep Branch Church. Fortunate we were to have Mrs. Henry Gamble, State WMU Vice President and Dr. J. J. Cowsert, Missionary to Brazil. The meeting was well attended, and the presence of the Master was felt by those present.

We were glad to see several of our pastors attend our Annual Meeting. Our Leadership Workshop was well attended. There were 11 churches and 65 WMU leaders representing.

There were 17 of our GA, Y.W.A., and WMS members attending WORLD MISSION WEEK at Caswell July 3-8. Barbara Anna Locklear worked on the Ridgecrest Staff this summer. She reports many wonderful experiences.

There are eleven of our churches reporting no missionary organizations. Thirteen Societies observed the Season of Prayer for Foreign Missions and ten observed the Season of Prayer for Home Missions. These seasons of prayer always increase gifts to the special offerings.

As we look toward the goals of the months ahead we realize they are great and that many things will happen to discourage us. But I am reminded of the words spoken by Miss Annie Armstrong whose motto was "Ever forward," "I have always found," she said, "that,

if one will go forward in faith, she will find the stone rolled away."

There is much that needs to be done. We are looking forward to greater things in the months ahead, for Christ's sake.

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Anna Mae Locklear, President

OUR HOME GOERS

BEAR SWAMP—Mrs. W. B. Strickland

BEREA—Mrs. Malissa Thaczyk

BETHEL HILL—Council Hammond, Bennie Chavis

CAPE FEAR—Mrs. Gertrude Groves

CEDAR GROVE—Mrs. Tinie Hunt, Mrs. Amy Morgan

DEEP BRANCH—Linwood Sampson, Mrs. Fannie Hardin

DOGWOOD—Miss Strawdy Hunt

GOSPEL TABERNACLE—Jesse Locklear, Solomon Locklear

HARPER'S FERRY—Deacon J. J. Brooks, Riley Locklear

LOWRY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Leola Locklear

MT. AIRY—Jerome Locklear, John D. Locklear, Reedy Lowry, Mrs. Paree Cummings, Mrs. Sarah Jane Oxendine

MT. MORIAH—Mrs. Arrie Oxendine.

MT. OLIVE—Mrs. Emma Mae Goins, Mrs. Estella Sanderson, Tommy Lowry

NEW BETHEL—Mrs. Dora Simmons, Furman Brewington

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Rena Freeman, Mrs. Christine Young, Mrs. Mary C. Freeman, Willie S. Freeman

OAK GROVE—David Clark, Mrs. Novella Locklear, Mrs. Nancy Locklear

PEE DEE CHAPEL—Link Hunt, Mrs. Martha Hunt

PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Nellie Jane Hunt

PLEASANT VIEW—Brady Hammond, Mrs. Vonnie Bartley

REEDY BRANCH—Alonza Carter, David Hunt, Mrs. Godwin Hunt, Mrs. S. P. Hunt

SMYRNA—Mrs. Lizzie Morgan

TABERNACLE—Ed Locklear

TEN MILE CENTER—Harvey H. Cobble

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION
Financial Report

Received

Brought Forward Oct. 12, 1960	$ 22.86
Burnt Swamp Association	2,946.66
State Baptist Convention	2,667.00
First Baptist Church—Lumberton	200.00
First Baptist Church—Raeford	27.25

State W.M.U.	1,000.00
Totals	$6,863.77

Expenditures

Rev. Dawley Maynor—Salary	$4,126.00
Uwhare Publishing Co., Minutes	363.50
Clerk	225.00
First Baptist Church, Lumberton, Chairs	200.00
B.S.U., Pembroke State College	170.00
Insurance—Camp	102.43
Office Supplies	93.33
Hoke County Board of Education—Raeford	270.00
State Convention Expenses	80.00
Rockfish Mission	43.68
Brotherhood	12.50
Training Union	10.00
Union Blanks	10.00
Carolina Power & Light Co.	11.05
Dundarrach Mission	1,013.68
Surety Bonding Co.	5.00
Totals	$6,736.16
Balance, Oct. 12, 1961	$ 127.61

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. Carter, Treasurer

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET FOR 1961-1962

Missionary Salary	$2,000.00
Travel Expense	400.00
Convention	50.00
Convention Expense for Moderator	50.00
Printing Associational Minutes	400.00
Clerk of Association	225.00
Evangelism	50.00
Postage and Supplies	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Insurance on Camp Building	152.00
Camp	100.00
Incidentals	73.00
TOTAL	$3,700.00

Respectfully submitted,
L. W. Jacobs
Chesley Hammond
J. L. Carter
Committee

ASSOCIATIONAL CAMP REPORT

Receipts

Balance Brought Forward from May 30, 1960	$ 22.92
Woman's Missionary Union (HECK-JONES OFFERING)	500.00
R.A. and G.A. Camp (June 5-13)	518.91
Total	$1,041.83

Expenditures

Hendrix Safeway Market	$ 16.87
A&P Store	11.87
Locklear's Groceries	11.97
Fish Market	6.80
Pembroke High School	12.58
Thompson Abattoir (groceries)	34.13
Butter Cup Ice Cream Co.	7.02
Wilson Ice Cream Co.	5.86
Dandee Bread Co.	45.63
Swains Super Market	3.05
Coca Cola Bottling Co.	41.49
Goodyear Sausage Plant	55.94
W. Lee Flowers and Co.	48.76
Pates Supply Co.	22.70
FCX Pembroke	27.70
Carolina Light & Power Co. (Area Light)	45.00
Carolina Light & Power Co. (Camp Lighting)	15.75
Lowry's Plumbing	19.21
Mr. Gadie Jacobs (Taking Children to Lake on Church Bus)	20.00
Robeson Office Supply	23.65
Baptist Book Store (Raleigh)	27.67
Baptist Book Store (Charlotte, Motion Picture)	5.28
Whites 5 &10	5.08
Cumberland Dairy Products (Milk)	19.23
Mrs. Dawley Maynor (For Jelly, Fruit Coffee)	6.00
Novelty Gift Shop (Gifts for Workers)	3.90
Mrs. Dewey Robbins (Mission Study Teacher)	30.00
Miss Alda Grayson (Missionary Guest)	30.00
Mrs. Robert Hanna (Transportation)	12.00
Rev. Fred High (Transportation)	24.00
Mrs. Henry O. Pow (Transportation)	28.00
Lonnie Locklear's Grocery	2.65
Mr. Josephus Locklear (for Directing RA Camp)	30.00
Mrs. R. B. Jacobs (For Cooking)	50.00
Mrs. Dawley Maylor (For Cooking)	50.00
Dorman's Hardware (For Paint and Bill from 1960)	40.00
Joe Martin (For Clearing off Camp Ground)	25.00
Cleaveland Craft & Co.	50.69

Wash-O-Matic Laundry (Washing Mattress Covers and Cleaning Camp Bldg.)	4.00	
Maynor Brothers	$100.00	
Total		$1,032.20
Balance October 12, 1961		$ 9.20

SEMINARY EXTENSION
1960-1961 Financial Report

Receipts

Extension Students	$770.50

Expenditures

Seminary Supplies and Other Expenses	$530.00
Miss I. Ruth Martin—Teacher	60.00
Rev. S. N. Lamb—Teacher	60.00
Rev. R. E. Moore—Teacher	80.00
Mt. Airy Church—Fuel and Light	40.50
Total	$770.50

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. Carter, Registrar

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a Christian agency providing love and care for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually. These are dependent and neglected children who, for some reason, have found it necessary to live away from their homes.

Your child care ministry is child centered, Christ centered and church centered. It is based on the redemptive plan of God. These children have lost their parents through a number of ways. Workers use all the skills available, plus the help of God, to establish in these children trust in adults, trust in self and trust in God.

Boys and girls live at Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home. One hundred twenty five children live in Christian Foster Homes throughout the state. Some mothers who have lost husband and father receive financial grants in the home which enables them to keep and care for their own children. Well trained case workers are spending an increasing amount of time working with and strengthening families.

It became necessary during the past year to reduce the number of children in Foster Home care by 35 boys and girls. At one time we were caring for 162 children in Foster Homes. We now have 127. This trend can be changed only as we have additional income. Many types of service to children in need are being delayed for lack of

money.

Our financial support for this year has come from the following sources:

Thanksgiving Offering	33 Per cent
Cooperative Program	32 Per cent
Once a Month Offerings	18 Per cent
Special Gifts and Endowment	17 Per cent

Members of the Board of Trustees, members of the staff and our boys and girls wish to thank you for your generous support. You have given these children love, food, clothing, shelter, schooling, medical care, recreation, guidance, music and hundreds of other benefits.

One third of our support comes at Thanksgiving time. The Thanksgiving offering goal for 1961 is $400,000.00. Help this to become a reality!

You may stay informed about the child care program throughout the year by reading Charity and Children. This newspaper is published each week by the Baptist Children's Homes. It is now in its 75th year and circulation is higher than ever before—well over 52,000. Every family in every church should receive this Christian newspaper.

BROTHERHOOD

As other departmental organizations in the association, the Brotherhood has had some failures, but we have also experienced some rewarding moments for our efforts. We are particularly grateful to the Brotherhoods at Deep Branch, Cherokee Chapel, Reedy Branch, Zion Hill, Island Grove and Harpers Ferry for their efforts in organizing a soft ball team for the Royal Ambassadors in their churches.

This program I understand has drawn negative criticism from some but, I believe only from those who do not understand the responsibility of the church in the social life of its young people.

My sincere prayer is that the people of our association will wake up to our responsibilities to youth. Youth will follow when adults lead. Won't you become a youth leader today?

Respectfully submitted,
English Jones, President

MISSIONS REPORT

STATE MISSIONS

"Enlarge the Place of thy tent, and let them stretch forth the curtains of thine habitations; spare not, lengthen thy cords, and strengthen thy stakes." (Isa. 54:2)

The emphasis for the Baptist Jubilee Advance Program for 1962 is "Church Extension."

During this year of "Church Extension" the chief question is, How best can we make Christ available to a scattered and isolated people? We Southern Baptists must strengthen our stakes and deepen

our religion if we would lengthen our cords. The only way to extend the gospel beyond our churches is to tighten our grip on Jesus Christ. The witness of Christians through the Church will extend Christ's Kingdom to the ends of the earth.

We are thinking now of State Missions. God has given us a beautiful state. At one end of our state there is the beautiful Atlantic Ocean. At the other end are the beautiful Appalachian Mountains. In between the mountains and the ocean are lovely hills and valleys. In all these places there are many people living in all kinds of houses. They work in many places. Some of them are farmers, policemen, doctors, preachers, school-teachers, mothers, and some make furniture. Many of these men, women, boys, and girls go to church, Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., and the Brotherhood. There are others who never go and hear the stories of Jesus.

The purpose of State Missions is to make North Carolina a great Christian state. There are many phases of State Mission work viz. the establishment of new churches, missions, seminary extension centers, literacy missions and other phases.

Accepting the challenge of Dr. Casper Warren's suggestion that Southern Baptists organize 30,000 new missions and preaching stations by 1964. The state missions division of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention is attempting to place missions and churches in strategic areas of our state.

Two such missions are the Rockfish and Dundarrach Missions in the Burnt Swamp Association. Each is only one year old, but the membership gain is already 300%. A tent and the living room of an interested layman provided the first meeting places for these missions.

Some of our State Mission offerings will be used to help the Baptist Mission work among the Cherokee Indians.

One evening a Junior girl was seated on the door steps of a rural Church. Because of the busy crop season the Vacation Bible School was being held at night. The girl was so conscious of her need of Jesus as Savior that she had come early to talk about becoming a Christian. On the closing night of the Bible School, she, along with many others, accepted Christ as her Saviour. Now she is a growing Christian and is faithful in her Church.

This experience is like many others that are happening among our Indians in the Burnt Swamp Association because of Vacation Bible Schools, new missions, and camps. Hundreds of boys and girls have been reached and taught about Jesus in the thirteen years since the Camp was opened. Last year there were 100 enrolled and 15 accepted Jesus as Saviour. Miss Anna Mae is doing much good work among the G.A.'s of Pembroke. Our State Mission offering will help in this work among our Indians. Our State Mission will provide additional funds for conducting Mission Vacation Bible Schools among the 19,000 people who live around Fort Bragg.

We have an opportunity each year to give to state missions in September. We still have an opportunity to lend a helping hand to our neighbors by giving to State Missions October 22.

Because the needs on Mission fields are so vast, we should encourage every member of our churches to study, pray, and to bring gifts every year for the needs of state missionary work.

HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board, organized in 1845 as a Board of Domestic Missions has been serving more than 116 years. It has helped to constitute 13,637 churches, or more than one-third of all Baptist Churches in the Southern Baptist Convention.

An average of more than 521 missionaries has been on the field every day since the Home Mission Board was organized. These Missionaries have reported 1,429,749 professions of faith and one baptism for every $51.82 given for Home Missions. They have reported a net gain of 5,487 Baptist Churches in the past 13 years.

Co-operative work with State Mission Boards is stimulating interest, correlating mission activities, providing literature and promotional aids for all Baptists, and unifying Southern Baptists in their work in the United States, Cuba, and Panama.

The Home Mission Board is co-operating in every state in the promotion of mission work. This work is grouped under these programs: evangelism, church loans, language missions, city missions, associational and pioneer missions, chaplaincy, and national Baptists.

The Home Mission task is greater today than ever before, more territory to be served, more people to be reached, more souls to be won. Gifts through the co-operative program and Annie Armstrong offering for Home Missions in March make each giver an active participant in world missions at home.

The Annie Armstrong offering for Home Missions provides money for needs to be met annually. Much of the money goes to provide for the winning and training of Negroes, Indians, Jews, Chinese, Japanese, Mexicans; other sums carry on our Baptist work in 45 states, in Cuba, Panama, and the Canal Zone.

America is your mission field. Many millions of her people are lost. Multitudes of these live in remote areas or belong to minority groups where there are no Christian witnesses. The program for mission advance in the homeland calls for many young couples and single young women to answer God's call to help meet these needs. We can help tell the thrilling story of Home Missions by reading Home Mission Magazine, using tracts and other free materials to answer specific questions, showing film strips and motion pictures in our church so members will feel they have been to mission fields, planning for a school of missions—where missionaries visit your church and tell their experiences, attending Ridgecrest and Glorietta during Home Mission weeks and other conferences for information and inspiration.

Missions in this land of ours touches us and every Southern Baptist Church. Ours is the opportunity to tell the thrilling story of Home Missions and the challenge of what needs to be done. The workers of the Home Mission Board accept the Bible as the inspired

word of God, Jesus Christ as their Saviour and Lord, the Great Commission as their Marching Orders, and the Holy Spirit as their guide and companion, and to rededicate themselves to this great mission task as they face the challenge presented by these needs.

The Home Mission Board calls on Baptists throughout the convention to recognize the size and urgency of our task, and to pledge anew our prayers and support in meeting the challenge of this crusade in Home Missions.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Missions is the Central theme of the Bible from Genesis to Revelation. Familiar stories and passages show us this truth. Jonah, the disobedient missionary, tried to reject God's call to take the message of God's forgiveness to the people of a foreign city. The Psalms sing of the vision of a world loving God. Psalms 66:4a, All the earth shall worship thee, and shall sing unto thee. 67:2, That thy way may be known upon earth, thy saving health among all nations. 96:1, O sing unto the Lord a new song; sing unto the Lord, all the earth. 96:3, Declare his glory among the heathen, his wonders among all people. 96:10, say among the heathen, that the Lord reigneth; the world also shall be established that it shall not be moved; he shall judge the people righteously.

Missions is easily seen as the theme of the New Testament. These are the words of Jesus; "For God so Loved the World," "The field is the World," "Go ye into all the world." He told Ananias to go minister unto Paul because: "He is a chosen vessel unto me, to bear my name before the Gentiles."

From Revelation 7:9 we read: "I behold, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands."

Every Christian who reads God's word prayerfully sees that God asks them to have a personal part in spreading the good news of salvation. Let Acts 1:8 and Matthew 28:19-20 speak to your heart as I read from God's word. "But ye shall receive Power after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you; and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." "Go ye therefore and teach all nations baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you; and Lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world."

In His plan for spreading the news of Salvation, God has no limits. We must accept our responsibility to preach the gospel to "every creature" as Jesus commanded. We must remember to pray the Lord of the harvest for laborers to carry the message of Salvation. Our missionaries serve in 45 states in the U.S.A. and 45 countries of the world. Over and over missionaries beseech Baptists at home to pray for their every step, their enlarging advance. To pray for the people

of every race and color, for those in the darkness of sin, of idol worship, of false religions, for those who are bound under atheistic communism and by Catholicism.

Another great ministry of the Church is the giving of our means to help carry on this Foreign Mission Program. We cannot out give God, and we cannot rob ourselves by giving, "Will a man rob God?" Malachi asks, and God answers, "Yet ye have robbed me in tithes and offerings," but if we bring the gifts God has placed in our hands, we bring happiness to our own lives and blessings to the needy world. Hear God speaking, "Bring ye all the tithes, and all nations shall call you blessed; for ye shall be a delightsome land," Malachi 3:10, 12. Paul reminds us that our Lord said: "It is more blessed to give than to receive." Acts 20:35.

Because the needs on mission fields are so vast, WMU members, Sunday School Teachers, deacons, and others give gifts every year for specific needs of State, Home, and Foreign Missionary work.

Each year the Foreign Mission Board suggests to WMU a list of needs submitted by missionaries which it hopes the Lottie Moon Christmas offering can supply for the 45 countries where we have work. Schools, churches, hospitals, missionaries, and various kinds of equipment are provided.

Each New Testament Church can share in the work of World Missions through intercessory Prayer. Each Church should regard itself as a power station. Along with other churches, it pours into one main line its reinforcements of spiritual power needed for world evangelization.

The first Southern Baptist Missionary was appointed in 1845. Since that time 2,687 men and women, "called of God and supported by Southern Baptists," have gone overseas to share the gospel. Plans for advance call for a minimum of 1800 missionaries by the end of 1963 to serve in Africa, Europe, the Near East, Latin America, and in the Orient.

Each church is challenged to pray that young people may hear the call of Christ to a world task.

Throughout the year the love of Christ has constrained us to "give" to "Pray", to "witness where we are."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lacy Cummings

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Man's deepest mystery is man. The individual's self knowledge is very limited, for the very reason that it does not contain the unconscious and its contents which are immune to conscious criticism and control. The contents of the unconscious and happenings from outside which are controlable, thwart our conscious functions and we virtually stand defensiveless open to all kinds of influences and physic infection. It is easy to give up and pass the power of reasoning and responsibility

to the mass, which necessarily leads to doctrinaire and authoritarian tyranny.

The individual of today is in conflict with the world, but mostly with himself. The dictatorial state uses it out and crushes out the remaining insight or reasoning power. To counteract the threat of the organized mass, we need men who are as well organized in their individuality as the mass itself. To do this we have to look in ourselves, in our unconscious; only by broader psychological knowledge and objective self-education, we can recognize our prejudices and illusions. A better knowledge of ourselves and deep forces in ourselves will enable us to form better individual relationship to other people and would be an effective shield against any psychic influences.

If we will apply ourselves to our task with the right conscience and attitude, then we will reach the unreached. We are reemphasizing the 1961 slogan "Outreach for the unreached." The Sunday School is the churches' spearhead for advance. The program contains four major spearheads: church member enrollment, prospect visitation, new Sunday schools, and expanded organizations.

We should plan our work, and work our plans. A thing doesn't just happen. It must be planned for, and the plans worked. Under the leadership of qualified, respected, and cooperating leadership the Sunday school work will grow. The leaders should know how:

1. How to take and use religious census.
2. How to discover prospects.
3. How to visit.
4. How to teach.
5. How to enlist qualified and dedicated workers.

Problems do not develop overnight, and will not be solved overnight. Yet it is worth the effort to acquaint the leadership of the good that the challenge of enrolling and teaching the unenrolled church members will bring. To do the proper teaching, the teacher needs special training in how to teach, through guidance and motivation. The main purpose for a good Sunday school program is not to increase Sunday school attendance, but to lead the unenlisted members to let Jesus Christ have the mastery of their lives. We should seek to create a spirit of personal concern and responsibility on the part of the workers.

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. Carter

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES, 1961-1962

Berea-Union Dec. 30, 1961

JANUARY

7	Sunday School Meeting, Antioch
7	Soul Commitment Day
8	Pastors' Conference, Harper's Ferry
8-12	Bible Study Week
15	Brotherhood Quarterly Meeting, Bear Swamp
15-19	State Sunday School Clinic, Winston-Salem

15-20 Radio Hour W.A.G.R.
15 T.U. Executive Committee Meeting, Harper's Ferry
22-26 Interracial Pastor's School, Winston-Salem
24-26 V.B.S. Clinic, Wingate College
29-Feb. 2, B.S.U. Seminar (for Directors), Greensboro
30 Baptist Hospitals Representatives Meeting

FEBRUARY

4 Sunday School Meeting, Island Grove
4 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
5 Pastors' Conference, Bear Swamp
6 Baptist Hospital Representatives Meeting
11-17 Y.W.A. Focus Week
12-14 Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro First
12-16 South Wide T.U. Group Learning Clinic, Memphis, Tenn.
12-17 Radio Hour W.A.G.R.
18 Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
19-24 Regional Choir Festival (see attached list)
19 T.U. Officers and Leaders Council, Pembroke First

MARCH

2 T.U. Meeting for Pastors and Directors, Harper's Ferry
4 Sunday School Meeting, Deep Branch
5 Preachers' and Deacons' Meeting, Berea
5- 9 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
11 Home Mission Day in Sunday School
12-14 Religious Education and Music Work Shop, Southeastern Seminary
13-16 Church Membership Study Week
13-15 State W.M.U. Annual Session, Asheville First
12-17 Radio Hour W.A.G.R.
19 T.U. Mass Meeting, Island Grove
19-30 Regional Annuity Clinics, (see attached list)
23 Executive Committee Meeting, Mt. Airy
26-April 20 Associational V.B.S. Clinics
30 V.B.S. Clinic, Berea
30-31 State R.A. Congress, Statesville First
30-April 1 State Y.W.A. Houseparty, Campbell College

APRIL

1 Sunday School Meeting, Bear Swamp
1- 8 Youth Week
2 Pastors' Conference (place to be announced)
6 Architecture Conference, Lexington First
7 Associational Youth Night
7 Cooperative Program Anniversary Sunday
8-13 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
9-14 Radio Hour W.A.G.R.
9 Brotherhood Quarterly Meeting, Reedy Branch
9-20 Regional T.U. Conventions (see attached lists)
9-15 Jewish Fellowship Week

16 T.U. Executive Committee Meeting, Harper's Ferry
22 Easter Sunday
23-30 Regional Brotherhood Conventions (see attached list)
27-29 B.S.U. Leadership Conference
28 Union, Pleasant View

MAY

1- 8 Regional Brotherhood Conventions (see attached lists)
4- 6 State T.U. Youth Convention
6 Sunday School Meeting, Gray Pond
7 Pastor's Conference, (place to be announced)
6-13 Christian Home Week
13-19 G.A. Focus Week
14-19 Radio Hour W.A.G.R.
13 Mother's Day Offering
20 Baptist Hour Sunday
21 T.U. Officers and Leaders Council, Zion Hill
28-June 2 B.S.U. Work Camp

JUNE

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MONTH IN NORTH CAROLINA

3 Sunday School Meeting, Mt. Olive
4 Preachers' and Deacons' Meeting, Deep Branch
4- 5 W.M.U. Annual Meeting, San Francisco
4- 8 R.A. Camp, Pembroke
4- 8 Interracial Ministers' Institute, Shaw University
4-30 B.S.U. Leadership School, Southeastern Seminary
5- 8 Southern Baptist Convention, San Francisco
8-10 State G.A. Queen's Court, Meredith College
11-15 G. A. Camp, Pembroke
17 Christian Education Day
17 Father's Day
18 T.U. Mass Meeting, Berea
22 Executive Committee Meeting, Mt. Airy

JULY

1 Sunday School Meeting, Dog Wood
2 Pastors' (to be announced)
2- 6 Week of Study and Fellowship and Associational Missionaries' Conference, Mars Hill College
9 Brotherhood Quarterly Meeting, Beulah
23-27 Interracial Retreat, Mars Hill College
28 Union, Antioch

AUGUST

6 Sunday School Meeting, Mt. Moriah
6 Pastors' Conference (place to be announced)
12-18 Sun Beam Focus Week
13-18 Radio Hour W.A.G.R.
20 T.U. Officers and Leaders Council, Reedy Branch
24 Briefing Meeting-Sunday School, T.U. Church Music
26 Off to College Sunday

SEPTEMBER

2 Sunday School Meeting, Pembroke First
3 Preachers' and Deacons' Meeting, Bear Swamp
10-14 Week of Prayer for State Missions
10-11 Sunday School Convention, Greensboro First
10-15 Radio Hour W.A.G.R.
16 State Mission Day and Offering
17-21 Training-Planning Meetings for Associational Sunday School, T. U. Music, and Brotherhood. Burnt Swamp September 3, 1962
23 Promotion Day
24 T.U. Mass Meeting, Mt. Airy
24-30 Sunday School Preparation Week
29 Union Meeting, Harper's Ferry

OCTOBER

1 W.M.U. Leadership Conference, Mt. Olive
5 Church Architecture Conference, Spilman Memorial, Kinston
5- 6 B.S.U. State Officers' Meeting, Raleigh
7 Sunday School Meeting, Harper's Ferry
8 Pastors' Conference (place to be announced)
8 State Brotherhood Conference
8 Brotherhood Quarterly Meeting, Deep Branch
8-13 Radio Hour W.A.G.R.
12-13 Christian Witnessing Leadership Workshop
14 Layman Day
15 T.U. Executive Committee Meeting, Harper's Ferry
18-19 Burnt Swamp Baptist Association, 18th, Mt. Airy; 19, Berea
22-26 Associational Officers Clinic
26-27 Christian Witnessing Leadership Workshop
29 Nov. 1 Annual Meeting General Baptist Convention

NOVEMBER

2 Brotherhood Rally, Bear Swamp
2- 4 B.S.U. Convention
4 Sunday School Meeting, Reedy Branch
4-10 R.A. Focus Week
5 Pastors' Conference (place to be announced)
5 W.M.U. Mission Study Institute, Pembroke, First
12-17 Radio Hour W.A.G.R.
13-15 Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
19 T.U. Officers and Leaders' Council, Bear Swamp
19-23 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
22 Thanksgiving Day (One Day's Pay for Children's Homes)

DECEMBER

2 Sunday School Meeting, Dundarrach Mission
3 "M" Night, Harper's Ferry
3- 7 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions
9 Foreign Mission Day in Sunday School
10 Preachers' and Deacons' Meeting, Beulah
10-15 Radio Hour W.A.G.R.

21 Executive Committee Meeting, Mt. Airy
29 Union Meeting, Reedy Branch
30 Student Night at Christmas

REGIONAL BROTHERHOOD CONVENTIONS

May 4 Region III (place to be announced)

REGIONAL TRAINING UNION CONVENTION

April 12 Region III Jacksonville First

REGIONAL CHOIR FESTIVALS

February 20 Fayetteville, First, Snyder Memorial

REGIONAL ANNUITY CLINICS

March 21 Region III (place to be announced)

NORTH CAROLINA ASSEMBLY DATES 1962

WEEK	FRUITLAND	FORT CASWELL
June 11-16	Church Music Conference	
June 18-23	Training Union	Junior R.A. Camp
June 22-24	Brotherhood Week End	
June 25-30	Jr. Int., R.A. Camp	Training Union
July 2- 7	Jr. R.A. Camp	World Mission Conference Jr. Int. R.A. Retreat
July 6- 8	Sunday School Leadership Conference	
July 9-14	Jr. Int. R.A. Camp	Sunday School Conference Junior Music Camp
July 16-21	Int. G. A. Camp	Church Music Conferences
July 23-28	Jr. G. A. Camp	Training Union
July 30-Aug. 4	Jr. G. A. Camp	Training Union
August 6-11	Jr. G. A. Camp	Jr.-Int. R.A. Camp
August 13-18	Jr. G. A. Camp	
August 20-25	Preaching Week	
August 24-25		Brotherhood Week End

CONSTITUTION OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I—NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers elected by the churches of the Association, all ordained ministers of the gospel who are members of the churches within the Association. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof.

ARTICLE III—PURPOSE OR OBJECT

The object of this Association shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God. Also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and in cooperation with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, President of the Brotherhood, Associational Superintendent of W.M.U. and Historian.

Section 2. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian shall be nominated and elected from the floor of the Association. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Training Union Director, President of the Brotherhood, and the Superintendent of the W.M.U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be elected by the Association. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

Section 4. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator.

Section 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the Proceedings of the body, mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association, prepare, publish and distribute the minutes of the Association as soon as practicable after

adjournment. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided in the By-Laws.

Section 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order and make written report of same to each annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE V—PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messengers for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon reoommendation of a committee appointed by the Moderator. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the ordained ministers and one lay member from each church in the Association; the lay member to be elected by the church and the name of each lay member to be reported to the Clerk of the Association.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill for the remainder of the Associational year all vacancies in its membership occurring between sessions of the Association.

Section 3. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Committee shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions, and it shall lead the Association in a constructive and aggressive Missionary program at all times.

(2) The Executive Committee shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Committee shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association; and it shall have the responsibility of preparing and recommending to the Association each year a budget covering the work for the coming year, the expenditures of the Associational work.

Section 4. The Executive Committee shall make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the Committee may wish to make.

Section 5. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the session at their convenience;

1. Committee on Time and Place.
2. Committee on Resolutions.
3. Finance Committee.
4. Committee on Petitionary Letters.
5. Program Committee.
6. Obituary Committee.
7. Budget Committee.
8. Camp Committee.

Section 6. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association shall be appointed by the Moderator.

ARTICLE VII—DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet financial plan of the Association as recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

ARTICLE VIII—MEETINGS

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

ARTICLE IX—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular meeting provided notice has been given at a preceding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

ARTICLE X—PREACHERS AND DEACONS

Section 1. An Advisory Board, composed of five ordained ministers and deacons, shall be appointed annually by the Moderator, whose duty shall be to assist the churches of the Burnt Swamp Association in adjusting their differences. They shall act as an arbitrator.

Section 2. They shall assist the pastors in ordaining preachers and deacons.

Section 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to his church for ordination.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist

of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. All officers will take charge at the close of the session at which they are elected.

Section 4. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 5. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 6. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

Section 7. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing. and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 8. The Clerk of the Association and the pastor of the host church shall serve as ex-officio member of the Program Committee.

Section 9. That the Clerk be allowed $225.00 per year for his service.

Section 10. These By-Laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk.
3. Calling of Petitionary Letters.
4. Appointment of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Treasurer.
9. Miscellaneous Business.
10. Incidentals and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1884	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1885	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1889	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1890	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1891	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm. Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1917	Oak Grove	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor
1942	Bear Swamp Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke First Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Percell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs ...	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs
1950	Mt. Elim			
	Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear ..	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke First			
	Reedy Branch ..	C. E. Locklear ..	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs ...	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs ...	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch			
	Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Darr
1955	Mt. Airy			
	New Bethel	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs ...	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim			
	New Hope	L. W. Jacobs ...	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke First			
	Reedy Branch ..	C. E. Locklear ..	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah			
	Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear ..	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove			
	Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna			
	Pleasant View ..	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

John L. Carter
Clerk
Route 1, Pembroke

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Missions Started This Year.	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Antioch	R	1901	2	David Brewington, Pembroke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300
Bear Swamp	R	1882	3	T. M. Swett, R1, Rowland	7	9	4	315	8	323	2	10	...	...	...	1	1	800
Berea	T	1926	4	James J. Barden, Box 222, Pembroke	3	8	5	169	20	189	1	22	*	*	...	...	...	4500
Bethel Hill	R	1917	2	Glassie Locklear, R4, Red Springs	3	3	5	33	35	68	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	314
Beulah	R	1939	2	L. A. Maynor, R1, Pembroke	2	1	...	45	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	510
Burnt Swamp	R	1880	1	...	5	1	...	47	5	58	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	300
Cape Fear	R	1922	2	C. H. Maynor, R4, Lumberton	1	...	1	60	3	60	2	3	...	...	...	...	5	...
Cedar Grove	T	1930	2	...	8	...	3	50	39	89	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	410
Cherokee Chapel	T	1941	2	Rufus Burns, R4, Lumberton	8	1	2	60	34	103	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	300
Deep Branch	R	1882	3	T. M. Swett, R1, Rowland	3	5	2	96	20	116	2	3	*	...	...	...	...	400
Dogwood	R	1951	2	Winfred Locklear, R1, Pembroke	1	...	2	30	24	54	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	200
Galilee	R	1950	2	Isiah Locklear, R2, Red Springs	1	...	...	...	...	23	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	300
Gospel Tabernacle	R	1950	2	Winfred Locklear, R1, Pembroke	...	...	2	55	...	55	...	5	*	...	...	...	...	300
Gray Pond	R	1911	2	Rufus Burns, R4, Lumberton	7	4	...	25	20	45	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	240
Harper's Ferry	R	1888	2	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	17	2	...	...	...	523	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Island Grove	R	1954	2	James E. Hammond, R1, Shannon	8	...	...	93	4	97	2	...	*	...	...	...	...	500
Leith Creek	R	1954	2	Alfred Cox, R3, Laurinburg	...	...	...	25	10	25	2	...	*	...	...	...	...	125
Lowry's Chapel	R	1956	3	Joseph Lowry, R1, Box 120, Raeford	2	...	1	...	4	30	3	1	...	*	...	...	...	100
Mt. Airy	R	1915	2	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	32	4	5	298	...	298	3	9	...	...	...	...	1	1500
Mt. Elim	R	1924	2	C. H. Maynor, R4, Lumberton	3	1	...	120	5	125	1	4	...	...	...	...	10	360
Mt. Moriah	R	1892	2	L. A. Maynor, R1, Pembroke	...	...	2	...	...	120	1	...	*	...	...	...	...	600
Mt. Olive	R	1886	2	T. M. Swett, R1, Rowland	2	...	3	76	49	125	1	4	*	...	...	...	...	400
New Bethel	R	1910	2	R. W. Maynor, Pembroke	24	4	2	211	25	236	1	...	*	...	...	...	2	800
New Hope	R	1945	4	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	9	...	4	135	19	154	...	...	*	...	...	...	...	2400
New Point	R	1945	2	Sanford Locklear, R1, Pembroke	14	5	...	85	1	86	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	276
Oak Grove	R	1886	2	R. W. Maynor, Pembroke	...	...	4	38	3	41	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	175
Pee Dee Chapel	R	....	2	J. L. Cummings, 305 Poston St., McCall, S. C.	16	...	2	26	24	50	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	158
Pembroke First	T	1892	4	Horace E. Ridaught, Pembroke	...	2	1	84	12	96	1	14	*	*	*	...	...	1340
Piney Grove	R	1897	1	R. W. Maynor, Pembroke	15	...	5	...	...	245	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	259
Pleasant View	R	1901	2	Vester Oxendine, R1, Maxton	5	...	2	136	7	143	2	...	*	...	...	...	...	500
Reedy Branch	R	1882	4	C. W. Maynor, R1, Pembroke	9	...	6	230	3	233	1	12	*	*	...	1	1	900
Smyrna	R	1888	2	Rufus Burns, R4, Lumberton	4	3	1	77	5	85	1	20	*	...	...	...	...	300
Tabernacle	R	1954	2	John L. Locklear, P. O., Pembroke	...	...	1	...	...	77	...	...	*	...	...	...	...	1500
Ten Mile Center	R	1924	2	...	...	...	1	40	20	60	...	...	*	...	...	...	...	...
Union	R	1927	3	Wade Locklear, R4, Red Springs	4	...	1	129	6	135	2	4	...	...	...	...	1	600
Zion Hill	R	1919	2	Herbert Chavis, Shannon	10	...	15	187	23	220	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	500
Totals	..	....	.	...	**223**	**53**	**82**	**2975**	**438**	**4387**	**47**	**130**	**15**	**4**	**1**	**2**	**27**	**22167**

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

John L. Carter
Associational Superintendent
Route 1, Pembroke

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission SS Enrolment	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	Church VBS Enrolment	Mission VBS Enr.	Total VBS Enrolment	Jan. Bible Study	Preparation Week
Antioch	Mitchell H. Carter, R1, St. Pauls			18	8	15	18	12	8			24		9		145						
Bear Swamp	Clennie Maynor, R1, Pembroke	33	30	38	47	45	57	34	25		32	43	16	6	60	468	321	176	86	262	*	
Berea	Benny R. Sampson, Pembroke		12	14	31	34	28		36			73		4		228	133	83		83	*	
Bethel Hill	Reece Hunt, R1, Lumberton			16	15	26	15	18		6	7	28	10	11		152	80	92		92		
Beulah	Clarence L. Locklear, R1, Rowland		8	12	10	12	11	8				15		8		84	55	51		51	*	
Burnt Swamp	H. M. Howington, P. O. Box 235, Pembroke			20	15	22	12		18	10		20		9		126	75	43	56	43	*	
Cape Fear	Carson Morrison, 420 N. Plymouth St., Fay.	8	12	23	25	47	19	13	18		19	39		14		230	185	68	5	73	*	
Cedar Grove	Ray Chavis, R3, Box 344, Fairmont			12	17	13	16			15		36		9		118	70	64		64	*	
Cherokee Chapel	T. W. Stewart, R1, Box 344, Chadbourn			15	20	24	16		15	6		15		7		118		56		56		
Deep Branch	Edmond B. Sampson, P. O., Pembroke		16	14	19	31	27	38	27	20	42	6		3		175	165	115		115	*	
Dogwood	Jack Hunt			38	25	23	21	10			22	10		13		162	126					
Galilee	Earlie G. Locklear, R2, Box 48, Red Springs		5	13	14	18	8	9	6			21				94						
Gospel Tabernacle	Carl Hunt, Jr., R1, Rowland			15	20	22	18	32	15		15	15		3		155		63		63	*	
Gray Pond	John L. Chavis, R3, Laurinburg			12	10	25	10	28		24	25		7	2		143	80	135		135	*	*
Harper's Ferry	Delton R. Locklear, R4, Lumberton		16	35	50	81	50	104			20	134		4		494	305					
Island Grove	Jimmie Bryant, P. O. Box 1121, Pembroke		17	17	36	35	40	20	32			45	10	15		258	167	90		90	*	
Leith Creek	A. D. Driggers, Maxton, R1																					
Lowry's Chapel	Roscoe Lowery, R1, Box 18C, Aberdeen				15	15			10			10		7		141						
Mt. Airy	John L. Carter, R1, Pembroke		23	25	53	55	55	48	13		44	30	7	2	110	465		121	93	214	*	
Mt. Elim	Lonnie L. Locklear, R4, Lumberton			25	30	20	15	12				20				122		80		80	*	
Mt. Moriah	M. L. Jacobs, R1, Lumberton			20	24	47	36	20	11			32		16		206		150		150	*	
Mt. Olive	L. J. Bell, R4, Lumberton			9	15	18	13	16			6	28		20		125	86	45		45	*	
New Bethel	Clifton I. Simmons, R2, Clinton		17	16	20	30	30	40			67			13		233	144	122		122	*	
New Hope			24	15	25	22	26					110		3		233	153					
New Point	Earlie Hunt, R2, Box 383, Lumberton			21	23	35	40	35	4	3	37	30		11		239	120	75		75	*	
Oak Grove	Smiley Chavis, R3, Laurinburg		4	6	12	14	12	12				18		9			39	42		42	*	
Pee Dee Chapel	James C. Clark, R1, Box 230, Clio, S. C.			10	16	10	18	12		12	24	20	10			122	65	42		42	*	
Pembroke First	Herbert G. Oxendine, Pembroke		8	10	10	18	15	12			15	27		3		117	77	80		80	*	
Piney Grove	Ellis Jones, R2, Rowland			14	15	31	12	11	8			36		11		225	138	90		90	*	
Pleasant View	Telford Hunt, R2, Box 383, Fairmont			35	27	54	45	23	28		43			8	13	263	113	203		203	*	
Reedy Branch	C. S. Warriax, R1, Rowland	14	9	20	46	60	57	34			14	105		6		359	290	62		62	*	
Smyrna	Willard Hagan, R5, Lumberton			32	21	21	22	31	15		15	14		12		183	108	96		96	*	
Tabernacle	James W. Chavis, R4, Lumberton			22	20	23	37	33	10		12	26		18		201	146	45		45	*	
Ten Mile Center	F. H. Epps, R3, Lumberton	2	3	12	14	24	12	12	10	1	10	12	4	16		132	70	81		81	*	
Union	Lock Carter, R1, Lumberton		12	12	15	18	20	22	10		15	20		3	154	155	122	85	16	101	*	
Zion Hill	Leander Oxendine, R1, Shannon		11	40	28	40	20	16	4		30	23	2	12		220	164				*	
Totals		57	227	656	791	1028	851	715	323	97	514	1085	66	287	337	6891	3597	2455	256	2655	27	1

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Purnell Swett Associational Director Rt. 1, Rowland, N. C. Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Bear Swamp	A. C. Lowry, P. O., Pembroke	4	7	15	11	2	1	7	...	...	4	...	51	36	*
Berea	Welton Lowry, Pembroke	3	4	11	19	13	9	...	11	...	3	...	73	36	...
Burnt Swamp	Ambrose Chavis, Jr., P. O., Pembroke	...	8	10	9	6	9	...	...	12	9	...	63	40	...
Cape Fear	Willie B. Jacobs, R2, Box 132A, Fayetteville	4	9	7	15	3	6	4	12	8	11	...	79	38	...
Cherokee Chapel	Ramon Hammonds, R2, Chadbourn	...	...	6	10	8	...	6	...	...	...	...	31	...	*
Deep Branch	Tilford Locklear, R1, Pembroke	3	3	5	11	9	...	10	17	...	3	...	61	45	...
Harper's Ferry	Purnell Swett, R1, Rowland	14	11	...	9	7	...	...	...	15	...	...	69	44	...
Island Grove	Robert Collins, R1, Rowland	...	...	17	16	14	9	...	...	3	3	67	...	48	*
Mt. Airy	Joseph Locklear, R1, Box 175, Pembroke	5	7	...	18	18	12	...	...	15	6	...	81	50	*
Pembroke First	Chesley Hammond, P. O., Pembroke	...	...	4	6	9	4	...	...	9	3	...	35	28	...
Reedy Branch	Norman Hammonds, R1, Rowland	...	10	4	6	...	5	...	...	15	5	...	40	35	*
Zion Hill	Daniel McMellion, P. O., Rex	...	...	16	18	8	5	4	12	8	5	...	76	57	...
Totals	.....	**33**	**59**	**95**	**148**	**97**	**60**	**31**	**52**	**85**	**52**	**67**	**659**	**457**	**5**

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

James F. Lowry
Associational Music Director
Pembroke, N. C.

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Choirs	Type of Organ Church Has	Observe "Music Expansion Week"?
Bear Swamp	B. W. Oxendine, Lumberton, R3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Berea	Miss I. Ruth Martin, Pembroke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Electronic	...
Cape Fear	Mrs. J. M. Gibbs, E. Post Office, Fayetteville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Cherokee Chapel	Mrs. Eler Locklear, R1, Chadbourn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Deep Branch	C. A. Sampson, R4, Lumberton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Dogwood	Mrs. Laney Hunt, R3, Fairmont	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Harper's Ferry	C. E. Oxendine, R1, Rowland	...	...	...	25	12	16	...	...	53	45	3	...	...
Island Grove	Rudolph Strickland, R1, Pembroke	...	...	...	...	...	79	2	...	14	9	1	...	...
Mt. Airy	Joseph Locklear, R1, Box 175, Pembroke	...	...	...	...	5	9	2	...	14	11	1	...	*
New Bethel	H. E. Brewington, R2, Clinton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Pembroke First	A. A. Lockee, Gen. Del., Pembroke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piney Grove	Miss Patricia Hunt, McKenzie St., Fairmont	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Reedy Branch	Mrs. C. S. Warriax, R1, Rowland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ten Mile Center	Mrs. Robert Jones, R1, St. Pauls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	...	4	...	...	25	17	104	4	...	81	65	17	...	1

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

English Jones
Associational Brotherhood President
Rt. 1, Rowland, N. C.

Churches	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairmen R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Jr. R. A. Chapters	Jr. R. A. Enrolment	No. Int. R.A. Chapters	Int. R. A. Enrol.	Total R. A. Enrol.	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Men's Bro'hood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrol.
Berea	James Brewington, R1, Pembroke	Woodrow Sampson, Pembroke	1	8	1	5	13	...	23	23	36
Beulah	Bradford Locklear, R1, Rowland	Josephus Locklear, P. O. Box 1166, Pembroke	1	7	1	8	15	...	9	9	24
Cape Fear	S. A. Evans, E. P. O., Fayetteville	James Hunt, E. P. O. Fayetteville	1	15	...	...	...	...	18	...	33
Cherokee Chapel	Jim Hammonds, R2, Chadbourn	Jim Hammonds, R2, Chadbourn	1	15	1	8	23	...	12	12	35
Deep Branch	Leroy Kerns, R4, Box 468, Lumberton	Robert Strickland, R4, Lumberton	1	10	...	...	10	...	10	10	20
Harper's Ferry	Bruce Jones, Pembroke	.....	1	18	...	...	18	...	14	14	32
Island Grove	Jimmie Bryant, P. O. Box 1121, Pembroke	.....	1	6	1	6	12	...	12	...	24
Mt. Airy	James B. Locklear, R1, Box 175, Pembroke	W. K. Locklear, R1, Box 253, Pembroke	1	14	1	14	28	...	14	14	42
Reedy Branch	Fred Chavis, R1, Rowland	A. E. Hammonds, R3, Lumberton	1	20	...	...	20	...	15	...	35
Ten Mile Center	.....	Quinnie Hunt, R1, St. Pauls	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	6
Zion Hill	Herbert Chavis, R1, Shannon	.....	1	10	1	8	18	14	18	30	50
Totals	.....	.....	**10**	**123**	**6**	**49**	**163**	**14**	**145**	**112**	**337**

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Miss Anna Mae Locklear Associational President Pembroke, N. C. Presidents of W.M.U. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolment	G. A. Enrolment	Y.W.A. Enrolment	W.M.S. Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Total Tithers
Antioch	Mrs. Gothie Thomas, R1, St. Pauls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bear Swamp	Mrs. Lacy Cummings, R1, Rowland	1	2	1	1	5	7	23	10	27	67	6
Berea	Mrs. Gertrude Locklear, Pembroke	1	2	...	1	4	12	12	...	25	49	8
Beulah	Mrs. McKinley Strickland, R1, Rowland	1	1	...	1	3	15	10	...	10	35	1
Cape Fear	Mrs. Mildred Gibbs, E. P. O., Fayetteville	...	1	...	1	2	...	15	...	18	33	1
Cherokee Chapel	Mrs. Ruth Hammonds, R2, Chadbourn	...	1	...	1	2	...	14	...	20	34	20
Deep Branch	Mrs. Dollie Strickland, R4, Lumberton	...	1	...	1	2	...	14	...	14	28	...
Dogwood	Mrs. Laney Hunt, R1, Rowland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gray Pond	Mrs. Sadie Chavis, R3, Maxton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harper's Ferry	Mrs. Corea Oxendine, R1, Pembroke	1	2	1	1	5	20	15	10	15	60	5
Mt. Airy	Mrs. Gladys L. Jacobs, R1, Pembroke	2	1	1	1	5	48	25	12	8	93	16
Mt. Elim	Mrs. Frances Oxendine, R3, Box 281, R. Spgs.	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	25	25	...
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Brisson Locklear, R1, Lumberton	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Artie Emanuel, R3, Box 297, Lumberton	1	...	...	1	2	10	...	...	8	18	2
Oak Grove	Mrs. Kayola Clark, R3, Box 281, Laurinburg	1	1	1	1	4	12	14	6	7	39	3
Pembroke First	Mrs. L. G. Revels, R1, Pembroke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Piney Grove	Mrs. Gertrude Hunt, R1, Fairmont	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	16	26	42	...
Pleasant View	Mrs. Bertha Lewis, R2, Fairmont	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	13	13	...
Reedy Branch	Mrs. Macy Chavis, R1, Rowland	1	...	...	1	2	30	...	...	15	45	3
Ten Mile Center	Mrs. Robert Jones, R1, St. Pauls	1	1	1	1	4	10	8	6	12	36	...
Union	Miss Makalie Jacobs, R1, Lumberton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zion Hill	Mrs. Lula Oxendine, R1, Red Springs	1	...	...	...	1	25	15	...	20	60	2
Totals	....	**11**	**13**	**6**	**16**	**46**	**189**	**165**	**60**	**263**	**677**	**75**

TABLE G — BUILDING— GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., and Equip., Church	Money Spent On Missions	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Coop. Program % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Annuity Plan	Weekday Kindergarten
Antioch										
Berea	Mrs. Mary Bell, Pembroke	5000								
Bethel Hill		11000	49000	5433		3000	10			
Beulah			5000	450						
Burnt Swamp			3000	176			5	65		
Cape Fear			10000	715		253	2		*	
Cedar Grove				2771	3637			25		
Cherokee Chapel	Ramon Hammonds, R2, Chadbourn		25000							
Deep Branch			10000	510	184					
Dogwood			17500	2600		3000				
Gospel Tabernacle			5000	81	275					
Gray Pond	J. L. Chavis, R3, Laurinburg		12000	778	11	1619				
Harper's Ferry			6000	100						
Island Grove	H. B. Locklear, R3, Maxton	60000				6000		300	*	
Lowry's Chapel			25000	500						
Mt. Airy			2500	1625	1600	300				
Mt. Elim			75000	5827					*	
Mt. Moriah			15000	100		1250				
Mt. Olive								100		
New Point			30000	411						
Oak Grove	Sinclair Clark, R3, Laurinburg		10000	1175	1175					
Pee Dee Chapel										
Pembroke First			5769	444	87					
Piney Grove			50000	15			5	100		
Pleasant View				186						
Reedy Branch			10000							
Smyrna			50000						*	
Tabernacle		10000						60		
Union			10000							
Zion Hill			10000	1700					*	
Totals		**86000**	**445769**	**25897**	**6969**	**16407**	**22**	**650**	**5**	

TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	John L. Carter Associational Treasurer Rt. 1, Pembroke, N. C. Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Antioch	Clinton Thomas, R1, Lumberton	1273	300	46	....	250	596
Bear Swamp	Newman Oxendine, R4, Lumberton	....	800	480	90	2293	3663
Berea	Wm. X. Oxendine, P. O. Box 846, Pembroke	9766	3600	360	....	5433	9393
Bethel Hill	.....	....	314	....	....	700	1014
Beulah	Mrs. Violette Strickland, R1, Rowland	1359	510	52	35	557	1154
Burnt Swamp	Mrs. Maureen Regan, R4, Box 171, Lumberton	1713	379	45	....	1362	1785
Cape Fear	Carson Morrison, 426 N. Plymouth St., Fay.	3211	3211	....	43	141	3407
Cedar Grove	Pittman Hunt, Morro St., Fairmont	1143	410	....	....	....	871
Cherokee Chapel	T. W. Stewart, R1, Box 344, Chadbourn	1039	335	78	184	330	927
Deep Branch	Mrs. Anna Hunt, R4, Lumberton	4682	400	756	....	673	1129
Dogwood	Mrs. Ether Hunt, R2, Fairmont	1174	200	24	79	73	375
Galilee	Earlie G. Locklear, R4, Box 48, Red Springs	560	300	....	....	197	507
Gospel Tabernacle	Holloman Oxendine, Pembroke	....	300	....	....	1699	1999
Gray Pond	Thurman Chavis, R1, Box 113, Maxton	1000	240	....	....	500	740
Harper's Ferry	B. H. Lowry, R1, Rowland	12128	2400	....	....	10235	12635
Island Grove	Willie P. Bryant, R3, Maxton	3213	500	120	....	2000	2620
Leith Creek	Lacy Maynor, R1, Maxton	....	125	....	....	....	125
Lowry's Chapel	Roscoe Lowery, R1, Box 18C, Aberdeen	....	100	....	....	1600	1700
Mt. Airy	J. L. Carter, R1, Pembroke	....	1500	....	....	8392	9892
Mt. Elim	Walter Rogers, R1, Red Springs	1506	360	140	....	450	950
Mt. Moriah	M. L. Jacobs, Lumberton, R1	1521	500	102	....	749	1351
Mt. Olive	Miss Tessie Lee Hunt, 312 E. 15th St., Lum.	1405	400	48	189	647	1284
New Bethel	Rommie G. Simmons, R1, Clinton	3761	800	300	15	1149	2264
New Hope	Mrs. Leta Jacobs, R1, Box 30-B, Balton	5059	2400	100	....	....	2500
New Point	Kerns Morgan, R3, Lumberton	2566	275	60	....	1482	1758
Oak Grove	Kayola Clark, R3, Box 281, Laurinburg	664	175	....	....	315	489
Pee Dee Chapel	Mrs. Maggie Clark, R1, Box 230, Clio, S. C.	659	127	....	....	444	572
Pembroke First	Billy Maynor, R1, Box 174, Pembroke	....	1340	....	....	4027	5367
Piney Grove	Kelmer Hunt, R3, Fairmont	....	259	23	....	146	476
Pleasant View	James Oxendine, R1, Box 282, Fairmont	2791	500	120	173	715	1508
Reedy Branch	Oscar Chavis, R4, Lumberton	....	900	....	354	2413	3667
Smyrna	John F. Revels, R5, Lumberton	1146	300	18	....	283	601
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P. O. Box 65, Pembroke	2480	150	120	....	2155	2425
Ten Mile Center	Mrs. H. C. Revels, R3, Lumberton	3589	65	....	....	670	735
Union	H. S. Fields, R1, Box 60, Lumberton	....	600	13	....	....	613
		[illegible]	500	25		1151	1686

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Dawley Maynor
Associational Missionary
Pembroke, N. C.

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objs., Bible Soc. Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Chester Smith, R1, St. Pauls	....	25	4	31	20	...	8	55	...	144
Bear Swamp	U. P. Chavis, R1, Box 137, Pembroke	200	72	12	239	15	...	50	50	5	644
Berea	Woodrow Sampson, P. O., Pembroke	100	75	54	30	173	...	118	112	...	662
Bethel Hill	.....	21	....	...	...	...	...	26	11	66	125
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, R1, Pembroke	10	85	10	15	15	15	40	15	...	205
Burnt Swamp	H. M. Howington, P. O. Box 235, Pembroke	7	....	...	...	...	...	....	10	...	52
Cape Fear	Katherleen Groves, E. P. O., Fayetteville	13	25	...	25	8	...	6	6	6	89
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Annie Lou Hunt, Box 442, Fairmont	80	82	...	...	...	23	....	20	10	158
Cherokee Chapel	T. W. Stewart, R1, Box 344, Chadbourn	....	68	...	...	...	...	34	12	...	114
Deep Branch	Leroy Kerns, R4, Lumberton	8	....	...	...	...	...	10	15	...	28
Dogwood	Mrs. Laney Hunt, R1, Rowland	46	38	...	15	10	...	48	8	7	171
Galilee	Mrs. Delphia Locklear, R4, Box 397, Lum.	....	....	...	...	...	...	....	10	...	10
Gospel Tabernacle	Carl Hunt, Jr., R1, Rowland	....	....	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	13
Gray Pond	Vernis Chavis, R3, Maxton	100	65	...	...	...	...	25	25	13	228
Harper's Ferry	Purnell Swett, R1, Rowland	50	150	25	25	25	...	75	63	...	413
Island Grove	Willie P. Bryant, R3, Box 140B, Maxton	20	....	...	...	...	...	66	31	...	117
Leith Creek	Mrs. Cleanny Dell Locklear, R1, Maxton	3	....	...	...	...	...	....	6	...	9
Lowry's Chapel	Mrs. Roscoe Lowery, R1, Box 18-C, Aberdeen	10	....	...	...	...	...	....	28	...	38
Mt. Airy	James B. Locklear, R1, Pembroke	135	....	...	...	...	...	80	50	...	265
Mt. Elim	Henry Dial, R1, Box 48-A, Red Springs	100	25	...	150	...	...	....	25	...	300
Mt. Moriah	J. Morrison Hunt, R1, Box 484, Lumberton	8	100	...	5	3	...	40	28	...	185
Mt. Olive	George Emanuel, R3, Box 297, Lumberton	15	....	...	...	10	...	25	10	...	60
New Bethel	Wilbert L. Bell, R3, Clinton	45	90	20	131	25	...	30	40	20	401
New Hope	Mrs. Mary Freeman Jacobs, R1, Bolton	50	125	25	42	...	...	53	50	50	395
New Point	Earlie Hunt, R2, Box 323, Lumberton	....	80	...	...	...	...	12	25	14	131
Oak Grove	Mrs. Kayola Clark, R3, Box 281, Laurinburg	6	....	...	6	...	...	56	13	45	124
Pee Dee Chapel	Mrs. Lula Mae Strickland, R2, McColl, S. C.	9	55	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	88
Pembroke First	Horace Chavis, P. O. Box 184, Pembroke	217	95	...	20	35	...	130	27	...	524
Piney Grove	Sanford Hunt, 201 McKenzie St., Fairmont	....	....	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	....
Pleasant View	James B. Locklear, 312 Walnut St., Fairmont	7	60	...	38	8	...	11	30	43	196
Reedy Branch	Holden Jacobs, R3, Fairmont	200	200	...	50	50	...	100	50	...	650
Smyrna	Johnsie Hagan, R5, Lumberton	....	100	...	...	...	...	26	27	...	153
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P. O. Box 65, Pembroke	....	....	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	55
Ten Mile Center	Mrs. Lela Hunt, R1, St. Pauls	8	173	10	29	22	...	55	101	10	408
Union	Lock Carter, R1, Box 508, Lumberton	10	80	12	10	8	...	12	7	...	139
Zion Hill	Harvey Wearins, R1, Box 18, Lumber Bridge	....	....	...	13	...	...	22	20	106	160
Totals	.....	**1478**	**1868**	**172**	**874**	**427**	**38**	**1250**	**980**	**395**	**7454**

6

6

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

66bur

MINUTES

of the

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1962

Eighty-fifth Annual Session

Thursday and Friday, Oct. 18-19, 1962

THURSDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 18, 1962
MT. AIRY CHURCH

FRIDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 19, 1962
BEREA CHURCH

Next Session to Be Held with Harpers Ferry Church, October 17, 1963, and New Hope Church, October 18, 1963

MINUTES

of the

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1962

Eighty-fifth Annual Session

Thursday and Friday, Oct. 18-19, 1962

THURSDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 18, 1962
MT. AIRY CHURCH

FRIDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 19, 1962
BEREA CHURCH

Next Session to Be Held with Harpers Ferry Church,
October 17, 1963, and New Hope Church,
October 18, 1963

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---------- 4

Committees ---------- 4

Licentiates ---------- 7

Ordained Ministers ---------- 7

Associational Sunday School Officers ---------- 8

W. M. U. Officers ---------- 9

Proceedings:

- Thursday Morning Session ---------- 11
- Thursday Afternoon Session ---------- 12
- Friday Morning Session ---------- 12
- Friday Afternoon Session ---------- 14
  - Student Work ---------- 15
  - American Bible Society ---------- 17
  - Annuity Board ---------- 19
  - Brotherhood ---------- 19
  - Children's Home ---------- 20
  - Christian Education ---------- 21
  - Our Home Goers ---------- 23
  - Budget for 1963 ---------- 24
  - Financial Report ---------- 31

Calendar of Activities for 1962-63 ---------- 25

Constitution ---------- 32

Order of Business ---------- 35

Historical Table ---------- 36-37

Statistical Tables ---------- 40

ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY

L. W. Jacobs, Moderator ---------- Pembroke
C. W. Maynor, Vice-Moderator ---------- Pembroke
J. L. Carter, Clerk and Treasurer ---------- Pembroke
Sanford Locklear, Reading Clerk ---------- Pembroke
Welton Lowry, Historian ---------- Pembroke
English Jones, State Convention Gen. Bd. Member ---- Rowland

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

J. B. Locklear ---------- Pembroke

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES REPRESENTATIVE

C. S. Warriax ---------- Rowland

CHILDREN'S HOME

James E. Chavis ---------- Pembroke

CAMP COMMITTEE

R. W. Locklear ---------- Pembroke
Miss Anna Mae Locklear ---------- Pembroke
Mrs. Frank Epps ---------- Lumberton
J. C. Oxendine ---------- Pembroke
Josephus Locklear ---------- Rowland

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. L. A. Maynor ---------- Pembroke
Rev. Welton Lowery ---------- Pembroke
Miss Anna Mae Locklear ---------- Pembroke
J. L. Carter ---------- Pembroke
Herbert Oxendine ---------- Pembroke

BUDGET COMMITTEE

Rev. R. W. Maynor ---------- Pembroke
J. L. Carter ---------- Pembroke
Rev. Chesley Hammonds ---------- Pembroke

TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE

Rev. T. M. Swett ---------- Rowland
Rev. David Brewington ---------- Pembroke
Joseph Locklear ---------- Pembroke

PETITION COMMITTEE

Rev. C. E. Locklear ---------- Pembroke
C. S. Warriax ---------- Rt. 1, Rowland
English Jones ---------- Rowland

ADVISORY BOARD

Rev. L. W. Jacobs ---------- Pembroke
R. B. Jacobs ---------- Pembroke
Rev. C. W. Maynor ---------- Pembroke
Albert Hammonds ---------- Lumberton
J. L. Carter ---------- Pembroke

OBITUARY COMMITTEE

Rev. Winford Locklear ---------- Pembroke
Rev. Isiah Locklear ---------- Wakulla

FINANCE COMMITTEE

C. S. Warriax ---------- Rowland
Prentis Blanks ---------- St. Pauls
Lacy Cummings ---------- Rowland
Rev. Joe Lowery ---------- Raeford
Delton Ray Locklear ---------- Pembroke
James B. Locklear ---------- Pembroke
Osroe Hammonds ---------- Fairmont
Clarence Locklear ---------- Rowland
Roscoe Jacobs ---------- Bolton
Frank Epps ---------- Lumberton
Rev. R. W. Maynor ---------- Pembroke
Joseph Oxendine ---------- Rt. 3, Lumberton

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. L. W. Jacobs ---------- Pembroke
Rev. Vester Oxendine ---------- Maxton
Rev. T. M. Swett ---------- Pembroke
Joseph Locklear ---------- Pembroke
Rev. C. W. Maynor ---------- Pembroke

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

. H. Epps ---------- Lumberton
ev. C. H. Maynor ---------- Pembroke
ewman Oxendine ---------- Pembroke

ASSOCIATION TRAINING UNION FOR 1962-63

Director ..... Telford Locklear
Associate Director ..... Amborse Chavis Jr.
Pianist ..... Mrs. Charlie Warriax
Choister ..... Charlie Warriax
Secretary ..... Mrs. Sarah Mae Scott
Treasurer ..... Miss Margaret Locklear
Pastor Advisor ..... Charles W. Maynor
Adult Leader ..... Fred Chavis
Young People Leader ..... Mrs. Agnes Chavis
Intermediate Leader ..... Mrs. Mozelle Oxendyne
Junior Leader ..... Mrs. Lacy Maynor
Primary Leader ..... Mrs. Eunice Maynor
Beginner Leader ..... Mrs. Bernice Lowry
Nursery Leader .....

GROUP DIRECTORS

James D. Dial, Norman Hammonds, Luther Dimery, Joseph Locklear, Graham Warriax, Clarence L. Locklear, Roscoe Jacobs

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS FOR 1962-63

President ..... James B. Locklear
Vice President ..... Bruce Jones
Secretary ..... Delton Ray Locklear
Royal Ambassadors ..... Josephus Locklear
Christian Witness ..... Rev. Chesley Hammonds
Personel Stewardship ..... James Brewington
World Mission Leader ..... Albert Hammonds
Pastorial Advisor ..... Charles W. Maynor

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Mitchell Carter ..... Rt. 1, St. Pauls
James E. Chavis ..... Rt. 1, Pembroke
Benny R. Sampson ..... Pembroke
Josephus Locklear ..... Rt. 1, Box 414, Pembroke
Marvin Howington ..... Pembroke
T. W. Stewart ..... Rt. 1, Box 344, Chadbourn
Luther E. Dimery ..... Rt. 1, Pembroke
Bentley Walters ..... Rt. 1, Rowland
Purnell Swett ..... Rt. 1, Rowland
Lonnie L. Locklear ..... Rt. 1, Lumberton
G. H. Locklear ..... Rt. 1, Lumberton
L. J. Bell ..... Rt. 4, Lumberton
Roscoe Jacobs ..... Rt. 1, Box 47, Bolton
Keirns ..... Rt. 3, Lumberton
Smiley Chavis ..... Rt. 3, Laurinburg
James C. Clark ..... Rt. 1, Box 4, Clio, S. C
Carson Freeman ..... Rt. 2, Fairmon

C. S. Warriax ..... Rt. 1, Rowland
Grover C. Oxendine ..... P. O. Box 65, Pembroke
F. H. Epps ..... Rt. 3, Lumberton
H. S. Fields ..... Rt. 1, Lumberton
James B. Locklear ..... Rt. 1, Box 245, Pembroke

LICENTIATES

William L. Branch
J. H. Brewington
Grady Carter
James Chavis
Thameron Chavis
Grady Cummings
Cleotis Dial
S. V. Emanuel
John Russell Freeman
Osro Hardin
Johnnie Huggins
Belford Jacobs
Roscoe Jacobs
Jimmie Jones
Arthur Locklear
Bradford Locklear
Carson Paul Locklear
Edmond Locklear
J. R. Locklear
Maurice Locklear
Pearson Locklear
Britton Maynor
King Maynor
Charlie Oxendine
Earlie B. Oxendine
Floyd Oxendine
Elias Rogers
P. R. Swett
Roosevelt Thompson
C. S. Warriax

ORDAINED MINISTERS

James J. Barden ..... Pembroke
W. A. Bell ..... Rt. 1, Rowland
C. D. Brewington ..... Pembroke
David Brewington ..... Pembroke
Rufus Burns ..... Rt. 4, Lumberton
Herbert H. Chavis ..... Shannon
Z. R. Chavis ..... Rt. 1, Pembroke
Alford Cox ..... Rt. 3, Laurinburg
J. L. Cummings ..... Rt. 1, Maxton
James D. Dial ..... Rt. 1, Pembroke
Chesley Hammonds ..... Pembroke
J. E. Hammond ..... Rt. 1, Shannon
Wilbert Hunt ..... Baltimore, Md.
L. B. Jacobs ..... McColl, S. C.
L. W. Jacobs ..... Pembroke
R. B. Jacobs ..... Pembroke
A. A. Lockee ..... Pembroke
C. E. Locklear ..... Pembroke
Glassie Locklear ..... Rt. 4, Red Springs
Isiah Locklear ..... Wakulla
J. L. Locklear ..... Pembroke
M. C. Locklear ..... Rt. 5, Lumberton
P. C. Locklear ..... Rt. 1, Lumber Bridge
Sanford Locklear ..... Rt. 1, Pembroke
Wade Locklear ..... Red Springs
Winfred Locklear ..... Rt. 1, Pembroke
Joseph Lowry ..... Rt. 1, Raeford
S. S. Lowry ..... Pembroke
Welton Lowry ..... Pembroke
C. H. Maynor ..... Pembroke
C. W. Maynor ..... Pembroke

Dawley Maynor ..... Pembroke
L. A. Maynor ..... Rt. 1, Pembroke
Roy W. Maynor ..... Pembroke
Douglas Mitchell ..... Rt. 3, Lumberton
Delton Morgan ..... Rt. 5, Lumberton
N. R. Morgan ..... Rt. 5, Lumberton
Joseph Oxendine ..... Rt. 4, Lumberton
Clifford Oxendine ..... Rt. 5, Lumberton
Vester Oxendine ..... Rt. 1, Maxton
Horace G. Ridaught ..... Pembroke
J. R. Rogers ..... Rt. 3, Lumberton
T. M. Swett ..... Rt. 1, Rowland

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS, 1962-63

Association Superintendent Rev. Carson Paul Locklear, Rt. 3, Fairmont
Superintendent of Training ..... Newman Oxendine, Rt. 4, Lumberton
Supt. of Evangelism ..... Rev. Garth Locklear, Pembroke
Supt. of Enlargement ..... G. H. Locklear, Rt. 3, Lumberton
Vacation Bible School Supt. ..... Joseph Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke
Secretary ..... Josephus Locklear, Pembroke
Cradle Roll Supt. ..... Mrs. S. F. Bell, Rt. 3, Lumberton
Nursery Supt. ..... Mrs. Daniel Hunt, Rt. 3, Fairmont
Beginner Superintendent .....
Primary Supt. ..... Miss Tessie Lee Hunt, Lumberton
Junior Supt. ..... Mrs. Williard Haggins, Rt. 5, Lumberton
Intermediate Supt. ..... Mrs. W. O. Hunt, Rt. 3, Fairmont
Young People Supt. ..... Mrs. Winfred Locklear, Rt. Pembroke
Adult Supt. ..... R. W. Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke
Extension Leader ..... Hollman Oxendine, Pembroke
Pianist ..... Miss Janice Lowry, Rt. 1, Pembroke
Chorister ..... Mrs. Mary Jane Bryant, Rt. 1, Pembroke

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Group No. 1 ..... Quinnie Hunt, St. Pauls
Group No. 2 ..... Grady Chavis, Lumberton
Group No. 3 ..... Ambrose Chavis, Pembroke
Group No. 4 ..... McKinley Maynor, St. Pauls
Group No. 5 ..... Clarence Locklear, Rt. 1, Rowland
Group No. 6 ..... Graham Warriax, Pembroke

W.M.U. OFFICERS FOR 1962-63

President ..... Miss Anna Mae Locklear
Vice President ..... Mrs. Rufus Martin
Corresponding Secretary ..... Mrs. W. G. Revels
Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. Chesley Hammonds
Treasurer ..... Mrs. J. C. Oxendine
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. Lacy Cummings
Community Mission Chairman ..... Mrs. John J. Brooks
Stewardship Chairman ..... Mrs. A. A. Lockee
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. Fred Chavis

Y.W.A. Director ..... Miss Margaret Locklear
Sunbeam Band Director ..... Mrs. Dawley Maynor

DELEGATES 1962

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Pearl Bell, Winston Carter, Jasper Locklear. Alternate—Mrs. Franklin Chavis, Johnnie Locklear.

BEAR SWAMP—James E. Chavis, W. B. Strickland, Morean Jacobs, McLaurin Jacobs, Proctor Locklear. Alternate—Grady Cummings, W. N. Jacobs.

BEREA—Miss I. Ruth Martin, Lacy Maynor, Mrs. C. E. Locklear, James Fulton Lowry, Mrs. Fannie Locklear. Alternate—Charley Chavis.

BETHEL HILL—Leslie Emanuel, Dannie Chavis, S. V. Emanuel.

BEULAH—Rufus Rogers, Mrs. McKinley Strickland, Mrs. G. W. Bell.

BURNT SWAMP—Hubert Locklear, Ambrose Chavis, Jr., Marvin Howington. Alternate—Mrs. Lillie Maynor, Mrs. Mable Chavis, Mrs. Mary Ellen Jacobs.

CAPE FEAR—Mrs. James Sanderson, Mrs. Jessie Bell Sanderson, Terrah Morrison.

CEDAR GROVE—Neil Morgan, Mrs. Blannie Oxendine, Mrs. Rosie Locklear, Mrs. Annie R. Hunt.

CHEROKEE CHAPEL—C. H. Hammonds, Mrs. Jessie Hammonds, T. W. Stewart, Mrs. Missie Strickland. Alternate—Mrs. Ellen Locklear, Mrs. Verlane Strickland.

DEEP BRANCH—J. L. Hunt, Henry Locklear, J. B. Scott. Alternate—Robert Strickland, Mrs. Mary Jane Scott, Mrs. Dollie Strickland.

DOGWOOD—Carson Paul Locklear, Mrs. Mazel Hunt, Mrs. Ethel Hunt. Alternate—Mrs. Pearlie Oxendine.

GALILEE—Claudie Locklear, Elmer Wilkins, James Chavis.

GOSPEL TABERNACLE

GRAY POND—John D. Chavis, John L. Chavis, Luke Oxendine.

HARPERS FERRY—H. G. Jacobs, Richard Jones, Willoughby Jones, L. C. Oxendine, C. E. Oxendine, Carson Locklear, C. O. Dial, Mrs. Pearlie Lowry, Mrs. Coree Oxendine, Mrs. Eva Strickland. Alternates—Roosevelt Thompson, Mrs. Dovie Jones, Mrs. Winnie K. Locklear.

ISLAND GROVE—Elias Jones, Willie P. Bryant, Russell Woods. Alternates—Fernie Barton, Mrs. Louisana Barton.

LEITH CREEK—A. D. Driggers, Mrs. Cleany Locklear, Mrs. Betty Lois Locklear.

LOWRY'S CHAPEL—Joseph Lowry, Pearson Locklear.

MT. AIRY—S. R. Locklear, Herbert Locklear, Lonnie Locklear, R. W. Locklear, Eutie Wilkins, J. H. Locklear, Robert Locklear. Alternates—Anderson Locklear, J. S. Oxendine.

MT. ELM—Richard Locklear, Leander Locklear, Sanford Jacobs.

MT. MORIAH—G. H. Locklear, J. Marvin Hunt, Raeford Lowry.

MT. OLIVE—A. M. Locklear, L. J. Bell, Mrs. Ferby Hunt. Alternates—Plummer Locklear, Miss Fannie Locklear.

NEW BETHEL—Festus Brewington, T. E. Bell, Clifton Simmons. Alternate—Mrs. Lillie Brewington.

NEW HOPE—Ossie Jacobs, Layton Jacobs, Roscoe Jacobs, W. J. Freeman.

NEW POINT—Keirn Morgan, Luther Jones, Mrs. Strawdie Strickland. Alternates—Mrs. Annie Mae Locklear, Mrs. Luther Jones.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Kayola Clark.

PEE DEE CHAPEL—Albert Locklear, Tom Jacobs, Mrs. Adeline Jacobs.

PEMBROKE FIRST—Grady Holmes, Horace Chavis, Herbert G. Oxendine. Alternates—Billy Maynor, Lindberg Locklear, Chesley Hammond.

PINEY GROVE—Kelmes Hunt, Mrs. Ola Hunt, Mrs. Virgie Hammond. Alternates—Mrs. Lona Jones, Mrs. Callie J. Hunt, Mrs. Gertrude Hunt.

PLEASANT VIEW—Dock Smith, Maurice Locklear, Carlie Oxendine, Carson Freeman.

REEDY BRANCH—Charlie Warriax, Norman Hammond, Grady Chavis, Oscar Chavis, Willie Hunt, Mrs. Albert Hammond, Mrs. Grady Chavis. Alternates—Holden Jacobs, Mrs. C. S. Warriax.

SMYRNA—Mrs. Eunice Locklear, Mrs. Johnsie Hagan, Mrs. Fannie Bell Lowry.

TABERNACLE—James Chavis, Datry Hammond, Grover C. Oxendine.

TEN MILE CENTER—Quinnie Hunt, Mrs. Lela Hunt, Mrs. Hezzie Revels.

UNION—H. S. Fields, C. F. Oxendine, Locke Carter.

ZION HILL—Leander Oxendine Troy Locklear, Calvin Locklear.

DUNDARRACH MISSION—Johnnie Wilkins, Peter Dial, John W Jacobs, W. N. Jacobs.

ROCK FISH MISSION

WEST SIDE MISSION

PROCEEDINGS
of the
BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Held with
Mount Airy and Berea Churches
October 18 and 19, 1962
First Day—Mount Airy—Morning Session

1. The Eighty-Fifth Annual Session of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association convened with Mount Airy Church, Pembroke, North Carolina, at 10:00 a.m. Thursday, October 18, 1962. Song service was led by C. E. Oxendine, Harper's Ferry Church. Devotional service conducted by Rev. Garth Locklear, Pastor, Rock Fish Mission, and prayer by James B. Locklear.

2. The Association was called to order by Rev. Roy W. Maynor, Moderator. Rev. Maynor read scripture and extended cordial greetings and welcome.

3. The Moderator called for the Clerk's report. The Clerk distributed a mimeographed report to the delegates and discussed the report.

4. The election of the Clerk was taken up and a motion was made by Rev. C. E. Locklear, and carried to reelect John L. Carter Clerk for 1962-63. The report on Children's Home was brought by Dr. W. C. Reed. Dr. Reed brought greetings from North Carolina Children's Homes. He brought a message on "What Manner of Child is This?" He said be proud of who you are and do your best with what you have. Give all the children an opportunity.

5. The report on Brotherhood was brought by Rev. David R. Brewington. His message was very timely. He implied that Brotherhood is the cure for all the ills of the world.

6. Rev. R. T. Greene brought greetings from Wake Forest and Mars Hill Colleges, and gave a report on Christian Education. "Ye shall receive power and witness." His message was impressive, informative, needful and timely. He stated three essentials—prayer, money, and schools to train.

7. Special music was rendered by the Harper's Ferry Choir, under the direction of C. E. Oxendine.

8. The Annual sermon was delivered by Rev. W. R. Griggs. Dr. W. C. Reed offered prayer, the session then adjourned for lunch.

Thursday Afternoon Session

9. Song service was led by C. E. Oxendine. Devotion was conducted by Rev. A. A. Lockee, pastor Burnt Swamp Church, and prayer was offered by Rev. C. E. Locklear.

10. The Moderator called the Association to order. The Treasurer gave the Associational financial report. The report showed that approximately $3000 was needed to make Association debt free.

11. Professor John W. Sawyer, Professor of Mathematics, Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, gave a report on Wake Forest College. Prof. Sawyer brought a record of three years of the historical records of the Burnt Swamp Association that was not recorded in the historical table of the minutes. We appreciate this service. This proves the value of the Wake Forest Historical Society.

12. Rev. James O. Mattox, Pastor of Red Springs First Baptist Church, gave a report on Home for the Aging, Also a report on Missions. He emphasized the fact that missions is the key to winning the world to Christ.

13. Dr. Albert Meiburg brought greetings and a report from the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem.

14. Dr. A. Warren Huyck, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Lumberton, discussed Evangelism. His message was very impressive. He said our biggest task is Evangelism.

15. A vote of thanks was give to Mount Airy Church for their hospitality in entertaining the Thursday Session of the annual meeting.

16. Thursday's session closed with the congregation singing "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow," and prayer by Rev. C. E. Locklear.

Roy W. Maynor, Moderator
John L. Carter, Clerk

Friday Morning Session
Berea
October 19, 1962

17. The morning session opened with song service led by C. E. Oxendine. The group sang "All Hail the Power" and "When We All Get to Heaven." The devotion was conducted by Rev. James Barden, Pastor, Berea Church. His theme, Jesus in the Door.

18. The Moderator called the association to order and extended a cordial welcome. The minutes of Thursday's Session were read by the Reading Clerk. By motion the minutes were approved. The Moderator called for announcements and he asked the various committees to get their reports ready.

19. Rev. Dawley Maynor introduced Mrs. Robert Hanna, Gastonia. He stated that Mrs. Hanna has been the channel through which $700 for the young people's work in the association has come.

20. Professor Clifton Oxendine, Professor of Social Studies, Pembroke State College, gave a report on Christian Education. He gave the reasons why we should support Christian Education.

21. The Sunday School report was brought in the form of a film "The 1962-63 Sunday School Program. Miss Tessie Lee Hunt, teacher Magnolia School, showed the film. John L. Carter introduced the program.

22. Miss Anna Locklear, introduced the W.M.U. program. A pageant covering the work of all the auxiliaries of the W.M.U. Those appearing on program were: Louise Cummings, Mavis Maynor, Dina Jo Hanna, Freddie Locklear. The program was very interesting and informative.

23. The Baptist student work report was brought by Mr. Boyce Medlin. He gave a resume of the work done by the Baptist Student Union.

24. Bruce Jones, Professor of Science, Magnolia High School, discussed the American Bible Society. He stated the work of the Society is sharing Christ around the world in the language of the people. He emphasized the importance of giving more to support the American Bible Society.

25. The cooperative Program was brought by English Jones, Interim President, Pembroke State College, discussed the cooperative program. He presented a chart showing the percentage of distribution of the funds to different causes. Mr. Jones emphasized the urgent need of giving to the Cooperative program.

26. The morning session closed with prayer by Rev. Willie Maynor, 88 year old father of the Moderator, Rev. Roy W. Maynor. The group adjourned for lunch.

Friday Afternoon Session
Berea

27. The song service was led by C. E. Oxendine. The group sang, "Speak to My Heart." The devotion was conducted by Norman Hammond. He read 1st Corinthians, 13 Chapter. He emphasized three things that abide—Faith, Hope, and Love. Rev. C. D. Brewington offered prayer.

28. The Moderator called the Association to order and thanked Berea Church for their hospitality.

29. The 30,000 Movement was discussed by Rev. John M. Glenn, pastor Raeford First Baptist Church. He challenged us to join the 30,000 Movement, that we may obey the marching orders of our Lord "Go—Teach—Enlist;" establishing missions and visiting the shut-ins.

30. Dr. Henry E. Walden, Jr., Associational Missionary, Robeson Association, discussed the Annuity Board. He explained that it is urgent that those eligible get enlisted in the Annuity program. Dr. Walden, also, discussed the Baptist Foundation. He suggested it as a good channel to help in the perpetuation of the Baptist programs.

31. The Traiing Union was discussed by Telford Locklear. He emphasized our duty as a christian.

32. Rev. L. W. Jacobs announced that the Seminary group will meet at Harpers Ferry, Tuesday night, October 23, 1962. Rev. Dawley Maynor introduced Mrs. Moris Morgan, and she announced that workers from the Baptist State Convention would come October 29, 1962, to help discuss the Baptist Program. Rev. L. W. Jacobs read a resolution concerning the change of the days of meeting from Thursday and Friday to Friday and Saturday. By motion the resolution was turned over to the resolution committee.

Rev. C. S. Warriax, Chairman of the Finance Committee, reported $1360.04.

C. E. Oxendine led the group in singing "Ready" and "Wonderful Words of Life."

Joseph Locklear reported the 1963 annual meeting on October 17, 1963, Harpers Ferry Church, 2 miles west of Pembroke; October 18, 1963, New Hope Church, Bolton, North Carolina.

Rev. Winfred Locklear gave the obituary report. Mrs. Winfred Locklear read the list of names.

The Brotherhood officers report was read by the Reading Clerk.

Training Union officers were read by the Reading Clerk.

The report was received except the director Telford Locklear was retained instead of Rev. Welton Lowry.

The Sunday School report was read and approved.

The organization was taken up and Rev. L. W. Jacobs was elected Moderator.

Rev. C. W. Maynor was reelected Vice-Moderator.

John L. Carter, Treasurer.

Reading Clerk, Rev. Sanford Locklear.

Welton Lowry, Historian.

James B. Locklear, Hospital Representative.

James E. Chavis, Children's Home.

A vote of thanks was extended to Berea Church for the hospitality shown.

The group adjourned with singing "Praise God from Whom all Blessings Flow" and prayer by Rev. Grady Cummings.

Roy W. Maynor, Moderator
John L. Carter, Clerk

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT WORK

OBJECTIVE

I. The *objective* of this department is to assist each person in becoming a mature Christian who is committed to God in faith, who nurtures his faith in the Church, and who manifests the Christian life in all his attitudes and actions. Involvement in a local church and growth into a faithful, qualified member of the Christian community is the aim.

PROGRAMS

II. *Programs* of worship, study, service, and fellowship are designed to obtain this objective. Major activities include the following:

A. *Campus programs* are carried out on campus and in and with the cooperation of local Baptist churches. There are 32 Baptist Student Unions in the state, and new ones are formed when and where possible. To fulfill their objectives the BSU's seek to provide an attractive inclusive religious program and to include all Baptists. In addition to Worship, Sunday School, BTU and other local church programs, most BSU's provide sustained Bible study, devotional periods, mission study and activity, forms, discussions, retreats, focus weeks, personal evangelism, service opportunities, and fellowships. Personal counsel is given by BSU Directors, Pastors and faculty. Local BSU's are Christ-centered, church-related, student-led, and campus-oriented. There are about 26,000 Baptist students enrolled in 59 colleges. Efforts are made to

relate the student to a local church in a vital and redemptive manner. Baptist student centers provide significant means for reaching and involving students. Centers are located presently at East Carolina, N. C. State, Carolina, Woman's College, and one has been completed at Duke recently.

B. *Statewide activities* provide opportunities for Christian growth. The BSU Fall Convention will meet November 2-4, and explore the theme "God's Redemptive Love" as it is expressed in a theology of missions. The Spring Leadership Conference is planned around a theme and also has workshops for new BSU officers. A missions tour to the campuses provides a study of the mission of Christ's Church with a missionary as leader. The BSU presidents compose the Officer's Council and these students have an indispensable role in planning and carrying out the student program. The students have a direct missions program which they support over and above their regular giving to the churches. They selected and sent six students to work in Africa during the summer of 1962. A second direct approach is that students work with many churches during the summer, as well as during the school months. Youth teams are sponsored and supervised by the Department of Student Work and by the local Baptist Student Unions. These teams lead in special services desired by a local church. The Department publishes a small magazine called THE REVEILLE under the editorship of a student. Much publicity and information is provided to inform Baptists and the general public about activities of the Baptist student work.

C. The *Student Nurses Program* is concerned with student nurses and provides opportunities and activities for growth in the Christian faith. An annual retreat is held for them, and a mission tour presents the mission of Christ's Church to them. The Department also works with local religious groups when and where possible. More than 750 Baptists are enrolled in the 34 schools of nursing.

D. *Other Baptist* agencies and the Department of Student Work cooperate in providing several programs. The Department cooperates with the Student Department of the Baptist Sunday Board in Nashville in promoting the International Student Retreat each Thanksgiving. The WMU of North Carolina assists the North Carolina BSU in this with a generous donation of money. Another item is the program near Christmas which tells about student work on the campus and is called Student Night at Christmas. Materials are sent to churches on this by the Department in Nashville.

PERSONNEL

III. The Department seeks to employ well-trained and well-qualified *personnel* to work in the student program. The staff includes the Secretary of the Department, an Associate in the office, an Associate working and living in the western half of the State, and ten full-time and six part-time persons working on local campuses. All of these work to engage each student in a meaningful religious life which demonstrates vital Christian action in and through his church.

FINANCING THE STUDENT WORK

IV. The work of the Department of Student Work is financed by

the local churches when they give through the Co-operative Program. The Convention's forward-looking Christian Education Advance effort will provide much needed expansion of student work. At this time, more workers are needed in order to keep pace with the great increase in the number of Baptist students in college. This is especially true at Carolina and N. C. State. Also, new Baptist student centers are needed *now* at Appalachian and Western Carolina. Buildings designed as Baptist student centers are needed *now* to replace well-used and out moded houses at Carolina, East Carolina, and N. C. State. It is hoped that offerings to the Co-operative Program will be so increased that the Christian Education Advance program will provide some of the cost for the much needed expansion of student work. Careful estimates show that Baptist enrollment will probably double by 1970, just eight years from the present. If we are to keep pace with our opportunities for service and our responsibilities in the name of Christ, we ought to follow through today and be prepared to provide adequate responses when students come to us and say, "Help us to grow in the grace and knowledge of God's redemption and Christ's Church."

A WORD OF APPRECIATION

V. On behalf of the 26,000 Baptist students enrolled in North Carolina and the personnel of the Department of Student Work, we wish to express deep thanks to every church member, pastor, and associational leader for keeping informed and responding with active concern. We ask that you pray that God may guide us to do a better work with our students in Christ's name.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

"Sharing Christ with the Whole World" is the aim and theme of the Baptist Jubilee Advance. Sharing the Bible with the whole world is an essential part of this program of advance.

If the *people of the world* are to know Jesus Christ the one hope of men and nations, they *must have the Bible.*

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

But, in most countries, people *cannot afford even the cost of printing* the Scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves mission work at home and abroad. It helps missionaries to translate the Bible, publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. For the Blind, it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

During 1961 the American Bible Society—

—rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1181 languages; the full Bible in 226, a Testament in 281 more and a Gospel or other complete book in 674 more.

—distributed a record total of over 24 million Scripture volumes in over 100 countries on 6 continents. Of these, more than 11 million volumes went overseas. Distribution abroad showed, for the second consecutive year, an increase of 20 per cent over the year before.

—realized anew, from sharp increases in Scripture distribution in Cuba and Congo, that the demand for the Bible often rises dramatically in areas of political tension and revolution.

—continued to enlarge the worldwide ministry of the Finger-Fono, a special phonograph for Bible records, operated by one finger, for use in areas where many people can not read. Records are now available in 40 languages and others are being prepared.

—gave almost a million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.

—expanded its distribution of Scriptures to persons of special needs: Cuban refugees and others from overseas; hurricane and flood victims; patients in hospitals and nursing homes; inmates of jails, reformatories and prisons; migrant farm workers—and many others.

Why It Must Expand

The only hope of our fear-ridden, sin-sick world is the Gospel of Jesus Christ. The Gospel is known and experienced only as men read the one primary source for knowledge of it and for contact with Him. The great masses of people in the world do not have the Bible, do not even know of it. In our present world conditions, the American Bible Society must provide hundreds and hundreds of thousands of Bibles and Testaments needed by churches and people in underpriviledged areas of the world. The American Christians are better able to bear the costs of the needed expansion than any other people in the world. In 1961 the churches of the United States contributed over a million dollars for the translation, publication, and distribution of the Bible in the global program of the American Bible Society. The amount contributed by the churches is not adequate to meet the challenges now before us. The churches of America must not ignore the frontal attack of communism on their work and message. The churches must undergird the American Bible Society in its endeavor to distribute the Scriptures in every nation.

Southern Baptists Support the Work

Because the Bible Society serves mission work—and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people—Southern Baptist churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

In 1961 Southern Baptist churches gave $164,342 to the American Bible Society. Methodist gifts were $163,593. Gifts from all churches in the U. S. A. totaled $1,065,649.

Southern Baptists *can continue to lead—if every church will give.* Has your church given this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are now doing:

Every church can give *at least* these amounts *each year*:

Smaller churches	$ 10 to $ 60
Larger churches	$ 60 to $300

Great City churches ..... $300 to $600 or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Submitted By
Bruce Jones

ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention paid benefits in 1961 of $2,879,816.21 to approximately 4,500 ministers, denominational workers, and widows of pastors. During the Board's 43 years of operation, it has paid benefits of more than $37,304,916.00.

Total membership in all plans of the Annuity Board was 23,214 on January 1, 1962. In 1961, 1,808 new members were enlisted. At the end of 1961, 64% of the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention were participating in the Board's program. We regret to report that only 3 pastors in the Burnt Swamp Association are participating in this program.

In their April meeting, the executive committee of the Board voted to waive the penalty for delayed participation in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan to all who join before January 1, 1963. After this date penalties, consisting of reduced benefits, will be assessed all who become members of the Protection Plan. This is a matter of great concern to all pastors and denominational workers. It is, likewise, a challenge to our churches to take the initiative in enrolling their pastors at the earliest possible date.

The Annuity Board now has 14 field men working in 21 state conventions. Rev. Guy Cain, field representative for North Carolina, has his office in our Baptist Headquarters Building, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C. He will gladly assist any group in the State or any individual who is interested in becoming a member of the Board's program.

Permit this reporter again to say that this is a matter of vital concern to our pastors and churches. Every pastor and denominational worker should become a member of the Protection Plan at an early date. The laymen of our churches should use several ounces of gentle persuasion upon our unenlisted pastors. The laymen should study this to the churches. It will be to the interest of the churches, as well as ministers, to support this program in their local churches. Please give this program support without delay.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry E. Walden, Jr.

BROTHERHOOD

Matt: 16:18

"I will build my church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it."

Once all members of the church were known as the clergy. But the

Reformation brought many changes. The clergy and the regular clergy were different after the Reformation. The regular clergy were to do all the church work. Later the clergy were known as members only and they acquired the name laymen. The name has stuck until the present.

For many years following the Reformation the clergy (Laymen) were content to let the regulars take care of all church matters. But recently the laymen have found that there is a place of service for all in the church and its ministry. The Brotherhood is one of the organizations through which Baptist men can better serve our Lord and aid in the church ministry.

Christ said that he would build the church. We, Clergy and laymen, are only witnesses; the Holy Spirit wins people to Christ. Christ is the builder and He has the right to use us anyway or anytime He wishes. We should be happy to know that he will use each of us. In Ephesians 4:11 we learn that our callings may differ, but Christ can use all of us.

The Preacher may be handicapped because people change in his presence. The layman has an advantage because he is on equal terms with many of those who are lost in that they work together and are members of the same groups such as clubs. He therefore has a great opportunity to witness for Christ. All vocations are of God. God's rules will fit any job or business. The lost we need to reach are not always on the job, at the club, or out there where the layman is. How will you witness to them? The brotherhood is a God given way by which we all, Baptist men, may learn how to do more effective witnessing.

Our great country was founded by men who were unafraid. This was true because their hands may have been empty, but their hearts were full. We sing "Faith of our Fathers," we claim a great heritage. We are fearless in science, Economics and space, but we seem to be afraid in the area of Christian witnessing by example. This fact is true, because we have reversed the faith of our fathers. We have all too often been trying to witness with our *hands* full and hearts empty.

To really belong to the Brotherhood of Christ, we need faith in four things:

1. Faith in our self,
2. Faith in our fellowman,
3. Faith in God,
4. And faith in things eternal and less in material things.

If we are to succeed in our day and age our destiny is clear: 1. serve humbly, 2. a revival of the brotherhood of man and a revival of the church ministry. The church is to minister not to be ministered to. The future of the whole world is not on the clergy or the laymen but entirely on the hearts of the Brotherhood.

"The devil never dies; we must never quit."

Prayerfully,
David Brewington

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Building a better tomorrow has always been the dedicated concern of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Today's chil-

dren will become the adults who shape tomorrow's world. *NO* task is more important than helping a child, hurt by life, to grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship.

Each child who comes to the Children's Homes is different, with a different need to be met and a different problem to be solved. It is the responsibility of the Homes to find the best solution possible. For many years that meant providing food, clothing and shelter for orphans. Today the need has changed. Today our work is with children who for various reasons have lost the security of home and parents.

During the past year, 848 boys and girls were served by the Baptist Children's Homes. In addition to those already in care, applications were received for the admission of 646 other children. We had space and money sufficient to admit 170 of these—leaving 476 for whom no room was available. Provision should be made immediately to expand greatly our foster home program to meet the needs of these children. This can be done through an increased Thanksgiving Offering.

Increasingly, your Homes are being called upon to serve children who are disturbed and emotionally ill. In addition to traditional types of child care, there is a growing need for specialized supervision and services. It is hoped that a step can be taken, within the year, to begin to provide, on a small scale, such services at the North Carolina Medical Center at Chapel Hill.

Financial support this year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offering	16 Per Cent
All Other	21 Per Cent

For the first time, income to the Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program exceeds that of the Thanksgiving Offering. This source of income meets one third of our operating budget and is greatly appreciated. At the same time, the Thanksgiving Offering continues to be vital to our existence, providing 30 per cent of income. We sorely need an increase of one hundred thousand dollars through the Thanksgiving Offering this year. This would enable us to provide a Christian home and care for an additional 125 children.

We owe a debt of deep gratitude to our friends whose genuine concern for the welfare of our children makes this help possible—especially our Baptist people. You have afforded hundreds of boys and girls opportunities and privileges which they otherwise could not have had.

Charity and Children, our official publication, which this year celebrated its 75th anniversary of service to North Caorlina Baptists, continues to grow in popularity and circulation. Each week 55,000 copies are sent to churches and individual subscribers throughout the state and beyond. You are invited to be among these readers and thus stay informed of our child care ministry and other denominational endeavors throughout the year.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We all know that higher education in this country was initially almost wholly under religious auspices. Until close to the beginning of

this century, the relation of christian faith to collegiate training in America was prevailing two-fold; religion was the parent and sponsor of education; and religion was the keystone of the educational arch. That was just as most Americans wished. The role of Religion in the education of their children reflected the importance they professed to give Religion in their lives.

Today with the secularization of higher education, religion is no longer the keystone of the educational arch. Religion has been removed from its former place of centrality to a distinctively secondary role. Some of our state supported schools are giving no official recognition whatever to Religion.

Within recent months the Supreme Court has barred the use of certain prayers in New York Schools. Certain schools are trying to find an acceptable substitute for the particular prayer that the Supreme Court barred.

In our Baptist program of Christian Education I'm glad that the Bible can still be read without apology. I'm glad that prayers can be made without fear of the Supreme Court or some other high authority.

As I go along this way and think of what the Baptists of our great state and throughout the Southland are attempting to do in the way of Christian Education, I like to think that we are co-laborers with God and that working with him we cannot fail. All along life's way we see defeat and frustration. Yet, in following God in our Christian Education we are following one that knows the way.

As Baptists we need a firm belief in the all sufficiency of God. At times, it is good for us to go back to the principles upon which our nation was founded. In our program of higher education we believe our institutions are undergirded with a firm foundation, and it is our hope and prayer that out of all this will come right decisions and a rededication to the faith of our fathers.

It should be noted that the impact of the present tidal wave of youth is resulting in ever-growing needs for expansion in all areas of Christian education. The presence of these children in greater numbers in our homes and churches constitute a new opportunity and a new challenge for Christian parents. It is not surprising that all of our local Baptist churches are expending their teaching facilities to meet these growing demands upon them. The over-all picture of Christian education among Southern Baptists is an encouraging one. In our Baptist colleges in the Southern Baptist Convention territory there were enrolled more than 55,000 young people during the last college year.

Let's take a look at what Baptists in North Carolina are doing in the way of promoting Christian education. We have seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina—namely, Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb, Campbell, Wingate and Chowan. In addition to these we have the S. E. Theological Seminary at Wake Forest. In these colleges last year, Baptists had a total enrolment of 5,921. More than this number have enrolled for the current college year.

Of the more than 750 students enrolled as ministerial and mission volunteers in our Baptist colleges in North Carolina, more than 400

are training for the ministry. In addition to this 12% of the student enrollment, there are hundreds of others training to become ministers of music, directors of religious education, and church secretaries. It is likely that at least 20% of the students enrolled in our seven Baptist colleges are preparing themselves for some kind of full-time church vocation. When we add to this number those who enter teaching, business, law and medicine, we realize that the graduates of Baptist colleges are carrying the Christian witness of our denomination not only through our churches but through many other channels of our modern society.

North Carolina is second only to Texas in the number of students enrolled in her Baptist Colleges. It is estimated that our state has over 18,000 Baptist students in her Baptist colleges and in other colleges of the state. Within the next few years, it is estimated that this number will be more than doubled. It would be absurd to expect our Baptists through their churches to support a program of education adequate to meet the needs of such a host of Baptist youth. Yet, our Baptist people must not be willing to slacken their efforts to keep step with other Protestant denominations in providing a well-trained Christian leadership for our state and nation.

North Carolina Baptists have a great deal of which to be proud in our seven Baptist colleges. We most heartily appreciate the fine work that they are doing in Christian education. The local Baptist churches are to be commended for the splendid part which they have played in promoting Christian education through the Cooperative Program.

With increasing student bodies and with keen competition from state supported schools, it becomes more difficult for Baptists to carry on an adequate program of Christian education. However, every effort is being made to operate good, accredited Baptist colleges at the lowest possible cost, in order that the doors of educational opportunity may remain open for our young people.

It is timely always to remind our Baptist people that our seven Baptist colleges in the state are supported and operated primarily for the training of Baptist young people. They are engaged in a noble work. They are operated by a dedicated staff. Our Burnt Swamp Baptist Association is encouraged to continue to lend a helping hand to the worthy cause of Christian education by supporting most heartily the Cooperative Program of our church. Let's pray for our institutions, their faculties, their students, for out of them will come many of the leaders that will help determine the future of our churches, our denomination, and our nation in the years to come.

Respectfully submitted,
Clifton Oxendine

OUR HOME GOERS

ANTIOCH—Jack Smith
BEAR SWAMP—Henry Oxendine
BURNT SWAMP—Delton Locklear
CEDAR GROVE—Mrs. Ola Hammonds, Braddie Oxendine

HARPERS FERRY—Clifton Carter, Tommie Cummings, Sister Sallie J. Oxendine

ISLAND GROVE—Mrs. Mona Locklear, Mrs. Nora Locklear, Charlie Maynor, Sister Lou Strickland

MT. AIRY—Edmond Locklear, Mrs. Mollie Locklear, Mrs. Mollie Brooks Locklear

MT. MORIAH—Mrs. Pharoby L. Jones

MT. OLIVE—Mrs. Sallie Ann Lowry, Mrs. Ellen Clark, Marvin Locklear, Glenn Revels, William Boyd Locklear, Graham Oxendine

NEW BETHEL—Rev. Stephen Jacobs

NEW HOPE—Willie Jacobs, James Jacobs

NEW POINT—Wardell Hunt, Miss Sallie Oxendine, Jimbo Strickland

PEE DEE CHAPEL—Mrs. Leola Cummings, Erwin Hunt, Mrs. Lula Mae Strickland

PEMBROKE FIRST—Mrs. A. A. Sampson

PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Fedus Hunt

PLEASANT VIEW—Braddy Hammonds, Luther Hunt

REEDY BRANCH—Mrs. Effie Hunt

SMYRNA—Mrs. Sarah F. Hagan, Mrs. Mary Hammonds

TABERNACLE—Edmond Revels, Ed. Locklear

TEN MILE CENTER—James Burnette

ZION HILL—Grady Chavis, Deacon Coy Locklear, Mrs. Phodia McMillan

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET FOR 1962-63

Missionary Salary	$2,000.00
Travel Expense	400.00
Convention	25.00
Convention Expense for Moderator	25.00
Printing Associational Minutes	400.00
Clerk of Association	225.00
Evangelism	25.00
Postage and Supplies	50.00
Brotherhood	25.00
Insurance on Camp Building	152.00
Camp	100.00
Incidentals	73.00
TOTAL	$3,500.00

Respectfully submitted,
L. W. Jacobs
Chesley Hammond
J. L. Carter
Committee

1963 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

JANUARY

6 Sunday School Meeting, Berea
6 Soul Winning Commitment Day
7 Preachers' and Deacons' Meeting
7-11 January Bible Study
14 T.U. Executive Committee Meeting, Harper's Ferry
14-19 Radio
15 Brotherhood Quarterly Meeting, Reedy Branch
21-22 General Board
23-25 V.B.S. Clinic, Wingate College
27 Baptist Men's Day
28-30 Religious Ed. and Church Music Workshop, Southeastern Seminary
28 Region I Brotherhood Conference
28-Feb.
1 B.S.U. Director's Seminar, Greensboro
29 Region II Brotherhood Conference
29 Baptist Hospital Representatives' Meeting
31 Region III Brotherhood Conference

FEBRUARY

1 Region IV Brotherhood Conference
3 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
3 Sunday School Meeting, Burnt Swamp
4 Preachers' and Deacons' Meeting
4- 8 Interracial Pastors' School, Winston Salem
5 Baptist Hospital Representatives Meeting
7 Region V Brotherhood Conference
8 Region VI Brotherhood Conference
10-16 Y.W.A. Focus Week
11-16 Radio
11-13 Evangelistic Conference, State
17 Special Day Offering for Homes for Aging
18 T.U. Officers' and Leaders' Council, Island Grove
18-23 Regional Choir Festival (See attached list)
22-23 Work shop for Associational and Regional Camp Directors' and Staff
25-March
1 Regional Choir Festival (See attached list)
27-28 Evangelistic Conference, General Baptist Convention, Mt. Vernon Church, Durham

MARCH

3 Sunday School Meeting, Mt. Airy
4 Preachers' and Deacons' Meeting
4- 8 W.M.U. Week of Prayer For Home Missions
5- 6 State-Wide Conference on Human Relations, Raleigh
10 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
11-16 Radio
12-14 W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Charlotte

17-29 B.S.U. Missions Tour of Colleges
17-23 Youth Week
18 T.U. Mass Meeting, Reedy Branch
18-19 Sunday School Adult Workers' Institute, Charlotte, Pritchard
22 Executive Committee Meeting, Mt. Airy
22-23 Pioneer (R.A.) Congress
23 Associational Youth Night
24 Life Commitment Sunday
25-29 Associational Leadership Training Conferences for S.S., T.U., Music Brotherhood, March 26, Region III
30 State-Wide Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest College
30 Union

APRIL

1- 5 Regional Cooperative Program Advance Workshops (see attached list)
2- 4 W.M.U. Long-Range Program Conference, Rowan Association
5- 6 Ambassador (R.A.) Congress
6 Jr. Choir Festivals, Mars Hill College, Greensboro, First, Southeastern Seminary
7 S.S. Meeting, Beulah
8 Pastors' and Deacons' Meeting
9 Church Architecture Conference Baptist Building, Raleigh
9 Brotherhood Quarterly Meeting, Harper's Ferry
9-11 W.M.U. Long-Range Program Conference, Pilot Mountain Asso.
14 Easter Sunday
15 T.U. Executive Committee Meeting, Harper's Ferry
15-21 Jewish Fellowship Week
15-20 Radio
19-21 B.S.U. Spring Conference
22-26 World Mission Week
23-25 W.M.U. Long-Range Program Conference Central and Piedmont Asso.
27 State Library Convention, Asheville

MAY

1-10 B.S.U. Mission Tour of Schools of Nursing
3- 5 T.U. Youth Convention
3- 5 Family Camping Clinic (Brotherhood)
5 S.S. Meeting, Cape Fear
6 Preacher's and Deacon's Meeting
5-12 Christian Home Week
6- 7 W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Kansas City
7-10 Southern Baptist Convention, Kansas City
12 Mother's Day And Offering
12-18 G.A. Focus Week
13-18 Radio
19 Baptist Hour Sunday
20 T.U. Officers' and Leaders' Council, Deep Branch
20-24 Regional Christian Education Advance Workshops, (See attached list)

JUNE

2 Sunday School Meeting, Piney Grove
3 Preachers' and Deacons' Meeting
3- 7 Interracial Ministers' Institute Shaw University, Raleigh
5- 7 Summer Workers' V.B.S. Clinic, Gardner-Webb
7- 8 S.S. Supt. Work Shop, Gardner-Webb
10-15 Radio
16 Father's Day and Christian Ed. Sunday
17 T.U. Mass Meeting, Island Grove
17-21 Convention-wide G.A. Convention, Memphis
20-22 Student Nurses' Conference, Asheville
21 Executive Committee, Mt. Airy
21-23 Brotherhood Officers and R.A. Counsellors' Retreat, Ft. Casweh
28 Union, Oak Grove

JULY

1- 5 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
2- 4 Convention-wide Evangelistic Conference, Dallas
5- 7 S.S. Leadership Conference, Fruitland
7 S.S. Meeting, Gospel Tabernacle
8 Preachers' and Deacons' Meeting
12-14 Brotherhood Officers and R.A. Counsellers' Retreat, Fruitland
9 Brotherhood Quarterly Meeting, Bear Swamp
15-20 Radio
22-26 Interracial Retreat, Mars Hill
29 Children's Homes Regional Conference, Asheville

AUGUST

4 S.S. Meeting, Pleasant View
5 Preachers' and Deacons Meeting
11-17 Sun Beam Focus Week
12-17 Radio
13-14 Convention-wide R.A. Congress, Washington, D. C.
16-17 Denominational Leadership Conference
19 T.U. Officers' and Leader Council, Harper's Ferry
23-24 State Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Leaders
25 Off-to-College Day
25-30 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
30 Training-Planning Briefing Meeting

SEPTEMBER

1 S.S. Meeting, Ten Mile Center
2 Preachers' and Deacons' Meeting
3- 6 Training-Planning Meeting for Associational Sunday School T.U., Music and Brotherhood officer
5 Children's Homes Visitation Day, Mills Home, Thomasville
6- 7 State Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Leaders
9-11 Regional Church Music Clinic, Raleigh (N. C., Virginia, D. C. Maryland)
9-14 Radio
10 S.S. Action Night
12 Children's Homes Visitation Day Odum Home, Pembroke

12 State Missions Day and Offering
16-20 S.S. Area Conventions
16 Rocky Mount
17 Asheboro
19 Cherryville
20 Waynesville
19 Children's Homes Visitation Day, Kennedy Home, Kinston
16-21 Associational Music School for Region 10
22-27 School of Missions, Burnt Swamp Asso.
27 Executive Committee Meeting, Mt. Airy
23 T.U. Mass Meeting, Reedy Branch
22-28 S.S. Preparation Week
28 Union, Cedar Grove

OCTOBER
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM EMPHASIS MONTH
6 S.S. Meeting, Smyrna
7 Preachers' and Deacons' Meeting
8 Church Architecture Conference, Morganton, First
11-12 State Brotherhood Conference, Asheville
8 Brotherhood Quarterly Meeting, Berea
14 T.U. Executive Committee Meeting, Harper's Ferry
14-19 Radio
15-16 General Board
17-18 Burnt Swamp Association
17 Harper's Ferry
18 New Hope
21-27 Brotherhood Revivals in Stewardship Enlistment
28-31 General Baptist Convention
30 Associational Clinic for Church Officers

NOVEMBER
1 Brotherhood Rally, Reedy Branch
3 S.S. Meeting, Zion Hill
4 Preachers' and Deacons Meeting
1- 3 B.S.U. Fall Convention, Greensboro First
3- 9 R.A. Focus Week
5- 7 W.M.U. Long-Range Program Conference, Dan Valley and Liberty Association
11-16 Radio
12-14 Baptist State Convention, Wilmington
19 T.U. Officers' and Leaders' Council, Berea
24 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
28 Thanksgiving Day—Children's Homes Offering
28-30 International Student Retreat, Williamsburg, Virginia

DECEMBER
1 S.S. Meeting, Pee Dee Chapel
2 "M" NIGHT, Harper's Ferry
5- 6 Associational Missionaries and Staff Leaders Workshop
2- 6 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering

9-14 Radio
15 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
20 Executive Committee Meeting, Mt. Airy
29 Student Night at Christmas

REGIONAL CHOIR FESTIVALS

(Junior, Intermediate, Youth)

Saturday February 23 Clinton, First

(Adult, Young People)

Monday February 25 Wrightsboro, Wilmington

SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS

Burnt Swamp	September 22-27
Robeson	September 29-Oct. 4

REGIONAL COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ADVANCE WORKSHOPS

REGION 3—April 3

NORTH CAROLINA ASSEMBLY DATES 1963

WEEK	FRUITLAND	FORT CASWELL
June 17-22	Training Union	R.A. Camp
June 21-23		Brotherhood Officers and R.A. Counsellors Retreat
June 24-29	R.A. Camp	Training Union
July 1- 6	R.A. Camp	World Missions Conference W.M.U. Jr.—Int. G.A. Houseparty R.A. Mission Conference Y.W.A. Conference
July 5- 7	S.S. Leadership Conference	
July 8-13	R.A. Camp	Brotherhood Jr. Music Camp
July 12-14	Brotherhood Week-end R.A. Counsellors' Retreat	
July 15-20	Int. G.A. Camp	Church Music Conference
July 22-27	Junior G.A. Camp	Training Union
July 29-Aug. 3	Junior G.A. Camp	Training Union
August 5-10	Junior G.A. Camp	R.A. Camp Convention Staff Retreat
August 12-17	Church Music Conference	R.A. Camp Sunday School Week
August 19-23	Preaching Week	

SOUTHWIDE ASSEMBLY SCHEDULE FOR 1963

DATE	GLORIETA	RIDGECREST
June 6-12	T.U. Leadership Conference	Student Retreat
June 13-19	T.U. Leadership Conference	Southern Baptist Youth Conference
June 20-26	T.U. Conference	Foreign Mission Conferen Brotherhood Conference Young Men's Missions Con Writers' Conference
June 27-July 3	S.S. Conference	Music Leadership Conf.
July 4-10	S.S. Conference	T.U. Leadership Conf.
July 11-17	Music Leadership Conf.	T.U. Leadership Conf.
July 18-24	W.M.U. Conference	S.S. Conference
July 25-31	Y.W.A. Conference	S.S. Conference
August 1-7	Home Mission Board Conference Writers' Conference	S.S. Conference
August 8-14	Bible Conference Church Library Conference Church Administration Conference Church Recreation Conference Christian Life Conference Historical Commission Conference	W.M.U. Conference
August 15-21	Foreign Missions Conference Baptist Brotherhood Conference	Home Mission Board Conf.
August 22-28	Student Retreat	Bible Conference Church Library Conf. Church Administration Co Church Recreation Conf. Christian Life Conf. Historical Commission Conference

FINANCIAL REPORT

October 18, 1962

Receipts

Brought Forward	$ 127.61	
Received from Burnt Swamp Association (Churches)	2,996.18	
Received from Baptist State Convention	2,492.00	
Total		$5,585.79

Expenditures

Rev. Dawley Maynor—Salary	$4,381.00	
Dundarrach Mission	60.00	
Rock Fish Mission	70.00	
Rev. Henry Walden—Supplies	93.17	
Pates Supply Co. Supplies	21.06	
Theo Davis Sons—Minutes	408.01	
Clerk	225.00	
Bond for Treasurer	5.00	
N.C. Children's Home	25.00	
Brotherhood	86.00	
Cooperative Program	53.55	
Postage & Report Supplies	15.00	
Insurance for Mission Buses	75.25	
Total		$5,518.04
Balance October 18, 1962		67.75

Deficit

Rev. Dawley Maynor	$ 900.00	
Dundarrach Mission	100.00	
Robeson Office Supply—Supplies	31.98	
Total		$1,031.98

CONSTITUTION OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I—NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers elected by the churches of the Association, all ordained ministers of the gospel who are members of the churches within the Association. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof.

ARTICLE III—PURPOSE OR OBJECT

The object of this Association shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God. Also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and in cooperation with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, President of the Brotherhood, Associational Superintendent of W.M.U. and Historian.

Section 2. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian shall be nominated and elected from the floor of the Association. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Training Union Director, President of the Brotherhood, and the Superintendent of the W.M.U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be elected by the Association. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

Section 4. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator.

Section 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the Proceedings of the body, mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association, prepare, publish and distribute the minutes of the Association as soon as practicable after

adjournment. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided in the By-Laws.

Section 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order and make written report of same to each annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE V—PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messengers for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon reoommendation of a committee appointed by the Moderator. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the ordained ministers and one lay member from each church in the Association; the lay member to be elected by the church and the name of each lay member to be reported to the Clerk of the Association.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill for the remainder of the Associational year all vacancies in its membership occurring between sessions of the Association.

Section 3. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Committee shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions, and it shall lead the Association in a constructive and aggressive Missionary program at all times.

(2) The Executive Committee shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Committee shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association; and it shall have the responsibility of preparing and recommending to the Association each year a budget covering the work for the coming year, the expenditures of the Associational work.

Section 4. The Executive Committee shall make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the Committee may wish to make.

Section 5. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the session at their convenience;

1. Committee on Time and Place.
2. Committee on Resolutions.
3. Finance Committee.
4. Committee on Petitionary Letters.
5. Program Committee.
6. Obituary Committee.
7. Budget Committee.
8. Camp Committee.

Section 6. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association shall be appointed by the Moderator.

ARTICLE VII—DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet financial plan of the Association as recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

ARTICLE VIII—MEETINGS

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

ARTICLE IX—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular meeting provided notice has been given at a preceding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

ARTICLE X—PREACHERS AND DEACONS

Section 1. An Advisory Board, composed of five ordained ministers and deacons, shall be appointed annually by the Moderator, whose duty shall be to assist the churches of the Burnt Swamp Association in adjusting their differences. They shall act as an arbitrator.

Section 2. They shall assist the pastors in ordaining preachers and deacons.

Section 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to his church for ordination.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist

of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. All officers will take charge at the close of the session at which they are elected.

Section 4. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 5. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 6. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

Section 7. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 8. The Clerk of the Association and the pastor of the host church shall serve as ex-officio member of the Program Committee.

Section 9. That the Clerk be allowed $225.00 per year for his service.

Section 10. These By-Laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk.
3. Calling of Petitionary Letters.
4. Appointment of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Treasurer.
9. Miscellaneous Business.
10. Incidentals and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklier	E. Sampson	Gilbert Locklier
1889	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1890	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1891	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm. Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor
1942	Bear Swamp Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke First Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Percell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs ...	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs
1950	Mt. Elim			
	Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear ..	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke First			
	Reedy Branch ..	C. E. Locklear ..	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs ...	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs ...	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch			
	Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy			
	New Bethel	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs ...	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim			
	New Hope	L. W. Jacobs ...	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke First			
	Reedy Branch ..	C. E. Locklear ..	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah			
	Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear ..	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove			
	Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna			
	Pleasant View ..	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy			
	Berea	L. W. Jacobs ..	J. L. Carter	W. R. Griggs

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	John L. Carter, Clerk, Rt. 1, Box 266, Pembroke; L. W. Jacobs, Moderator, Pembroke — Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	Forward Program Materials Used	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Antioch	R	1901	2	David Brewington, Pembroke	4	5	1	48	12	60	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	400
Bear Swamp	R	1882	3	T. M. Swett, R1, Rowland	7	1	5	315	8	323	2	10	...	...	...	...	1	800
Berea	T	1926	4	James J. Barden, Pembroke	6	6	...	169	20	189	...	17	*	...	...	...	...	4800
Bethel Hill	R	1917	2	Glassie Locklear, R4, Red Springs	5	5	...	43	35	78	1	...	*	...	...	...	...	304
Beulah	R	1939	2	L. A. Maynor, R1, Pembroke	6	...	...	58	5	63	1	1	*	...	...	...	...	500
Burnt Swamp	R	1889	2	A. A. Lockee, Pembroke	10	...	2	10	27	37	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	480
Cape Fear	R	1922	2	Chesley Maynor, R4, Lumberton	3	4	...	55	5	60	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	400
Cedar Grove	T	1930	2	James D. Dial, Pembroke	1	...	2	40	40	80	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	360
Cherokee Chapel	T	1941	2	Rufus Burns, R4, Lumberton	9	...	2	60	20	80	1	...	*	...	...	...	...	300
Deep Branch	R	1882	2	T. M. Swett, R1, Rowland	11	...	2	96	20	116	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	400
Dogwood	R	1951	2	L. B. Jacobs, R3, Fairmont	5	3	...	30	24	54	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	250
Galilee	R	1950	2	Isiah Locklear, Wakulla	1	...	...	24	6	30	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	300
Gospel Tabernacle	R	1950	2	Winfred Locklear, R1, Pembroke	7	...	...	55	...	55	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	540
Gray Pond	R	1911	2	Rufus Burns, R4, Lumberton	7	...	...	25	20	45	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	261
Harpers Ferry	R	1888	2	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	7	3	4	438	101	539	2	11	*	...	...	...	...	3000
Island Grove	R	1954	2	James E. Hammonds, R1, Shannon	4	...	1	94	4	98	2	...	*	...	...	...	...	700
Leith Creek	R	1954	2	Isiah Locklear, Wakulla	9	...	...	15	7	22	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	175
Lowery's Chapel	R	1956	2	Joseph Lowry, R1, Box 121, Raeford	11	13	...	40	5	45	1	1	*	...	...	...	...	100
Mt. Airy	R	1915	2	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	19	1	3	248	69	317	2	...	*	...	...	...	...	1860
Mt. Elim	R	1924	2	C. H. Maynor, R4, Lumberton	3	9	...	55	20	75	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	360
Mt. Moriah	R	1892	2	L. A. Maynor, R1, Pembroke	8	...	1	64	115	179	2	...	*	...	...	...	...	600
Mt. Olive	R	1886	2	T. M. Swett, R1, Rowland	5	...	2	79	49	128	2	4	*	...	...	...	...	410
New Bethel	R	1910	2	R. W. Maynor, Pembroke	2	1	1	200	39	239	1	...	*	...	...	...	...	800
New Hope	R	1945	4	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	3	...	2	150	10	160	1	1	*	...	...	...	...	2400
New Point	R	1945	2	Sanford Locklear, R1, Pembroke	9	18	3	90	...	90	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	216
Oak Grove	R	1886	2	R. W. Maynor, Pembroke	4	...	8	39	13	52	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	187
Pee Dee Chapel	R	....	2	R. B. Jacobs, Pembroke	3	...	3	9	13	22	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	222
Pembroke First	T	1892	.	.....	5	10	1	86	40	126	2	15	*	...	...	...	...	2400
Piney Grove	R	1897	1	R. W. Maynor, Pembroke	8	1	...	252	...	252	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	283
Pleasant View	R	1901	2	Vester Oxendine, Maxton	10	5	3	78	7	85	2	...	*	...	...	...	...	600
Reedy Branch	R	1882	4	C. W. Maynor, R1, Pembroke	11	2	1	113	2	115	2	11	*	*	...	1	1	900
Smyrna	R	1888	2	Rufus Burns, R4, Lumberton	36	1	5	102	6	108	1	20	*	...	...	...	...	500
Tabernacle	R	1954	2	Douglas Mitchell, Fairmont	...	...	2	60	20	80	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	150
Ten Mile Center	R	1924	2	David Brewington, P. O. Box 565, Pembroke	...	...	2	38	10	48	...	...	*	...	...	...	...	100
Union	R	1927	4	Wade Locklear, R4, Red Springs	6	...	1	129	6	135	2	4	*	...	...	...	...	900
Zion Hill	R	1919	2	.....	1	...	8	168	2	170	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	500
Lundarrach Mission	R	1961	4	Grady Cummings, R1, Pembroke	7	9	...	23	...	23	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	200

Carson Paul Locklear
Associational Superintendent
Rt. 3, Fairmont

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Jan. Bible Study?	Preparation Week?
Antioch	Mitchell Carter, R1, St. Pauls	...	...	18	8	16	18	12	8	1	3	24	...	...	14	...	152	120	85	...	85	*	...
Bear Swamp	Clennie H. Maynor, R1, Pembroke	16	19	28	24	56	55	22	8	10	20	30	25	33	6	60	416	286	147	...	147	*	...
Berea	Benny R. Sampson, Pembroke	...	8	12	22	24	19	35	...	...	73	...	...	...	4	...	197	133	83	...	83	*	...
Bethel Hill	Reece Hunt, R5, Lumberton	...	10	9	9	21	12	21	...	...	29	8	...	...	...	...	119	78	81	...	81	*	...
Beulah	Clarence L. Locklear, R1, Rowland	...	3	10	9	15	11	5	3	3	8	10	...	...	4	...	81	55	68	38	106	*	...
Burnt Swamp	Al McNeil, R4, Lumberton	...	...	15	12	24	13	20	...	...	22	...	...	...	3	...	89	60	66	...	66	...	...
Cape Fear	Carson Morrison, 420 N. Plymouth St., Fay.	...	15	8	16	20	10	12	12	5	10	22	5	...	14	...	149	102	...	...	...	*	...
Cedar Grove	Ray Chavis, R3, Box 344, Fairmont	...	...	7	28	22	11	8	...	...	6	28	...	...	10	...	120	...	60	...	60	*	...
Cherokee Chapel	T. W. Stewart, R1, Box 344, Chadbourn	...	...	12	18	20	12	1	12	8	15	2	4	...	9	...	122	72	60	...	60	*	...
Deep Branch	Edmond B. Sampson, P. O. Pembroke	26	...	18	21	29	33	34	26	...	...	35	5	...	...	...	227	186	...	...	...	*	...
Dogwood	Carson P. Locklear, Rt., Fairmont	...	...	40	31	26	25	12	...	...	27	10	...	...	14	...	185	...	...	...	...	...	...
Galilee	Claudie Locklear, Rennert	3	4	12	12	8	7	8	...	...	...	16	...	...	9	...	79	68	100	...	100	*	...
Gospel Tabernacle	Carl Hunt Jr., R1, Rowland	...	...	15	20	22	18	32	15	...	15	15	...	3	...	...	155	...	63	...	63	...	...
Gray Pond	John L. Chavis, R3, Laurinburg	...	...	12	10	25	10	28	...	24	25	...	...	7	2	..	143	80	135	...	135	...	...
Harpers Ferry	Delton R. Locklear, R4, Lumberton	...	16	35	40	76	61	58	...	10	...	154	...	...	4	...	454	274	119	...	119	...	...
Island Grove	Jimmie Bryant, P. O. Box 329, Pembroke	...	34	35	37	42	32	21	27	...	...	47	...	10	15	...	280	205	95	...	95	*	...
Leith Creek	A. D. Driggers, R1, Maxton	...	2	10	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	11	2	...	...	...	38	36	29	...	29	...	...
Lowery's Chapel	Roscoe Lowry, R1, Box 23, Red Springs	...	15	30	...	20	18	...	...	20	...	15	...	...	7	...	125	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Airy	John L. Carter, R1, Box 266, Pembroke	3	21	24	54	56	55	12	16	5	28	18	20	5	2	65	407	260	102	40	142	*	...
Mt. Elim	Lewis Oxendine, R1, Box 137, Red Springs	...	..	20	22	30	15	12	10	4	20	15	10	...	3	...	161	85	96	...	96	...	...
Mt. Moriah	M. L. Jacobs, Lumberton	...	...	20	26	62	38	17	15	...	...	33	...	...	15	...	226	165	120	...	120	...	...
Mt. Olive	L. J. Bell, R4, Lumberton	...	...	9	15	18	16	13	6	...	...	14	14	...	20	...	125	...	65	...	65	*	...
New Bethel	Clifton Simmons, R2, Clinton	...	18	16	20	30	30	40	...	...	25	16	7	...	30	...	232	135	120	...	120	*	...
New Hope	Arthur Freeman, R1, Bolton	...	34	21	11	39	16	36	...	...	64	55	...	...	5	...	298	118	108	...	108	...	*
New Point	Earlie Hunt, R2, Lumberton	...	...	21	33	25	36	27	...	1	26	22	16	...	4	...	221	147	151	...	151	*	*
Oak Grove	Smiley Chavis, R3, Laurinburg	...	...	4	15	13	13	...	...	15	...	18	...	...	9	...	87	49	42	...	42	...	...
Pee Dee Chapel	James C. Clar, R1, Box 4, Clio, S. C.	...	...	20	25	18	17	16	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	121	45	...	...	...	...	...
Pembroke First	Herbert G. Oxendine, P. S. C., Pembroke	...	9	7	10	21	15	10	21	...	...	21	...	...	3	...	117	70	70	...	70	*	...
Piney Grove	Ellis Jones, R2, Rowland	...	...	14	15	34	15	11	9	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	235	137	90	...	90	*	...
Pleasant View	Telford Hunt, R2, Box 383, Fairmont	...	...	15	59	61	36	11	...	...	93	...	...	...	8	...	283	142	183	...	183	*	...
Reedy Branch	C. S. Warriax, R1, Rowland	40	6	14	45	60	44	35	10	14	23	35	46	...	5	...	303	263	123	...	123	*	*
Smyrna	Willard Hagan, R5, Lumberton	...	...	35	35	28	23	35	41	5	21	8	..	...	5	...	232	138	146	...	146	*	...
Tabernacle	James Chavis, R4, Lumberton	...	10	6	23	20	18	40	...	...	...	35	...	...	16	...	168	140	50	...	50	*	...
Ten Mile Center	F. H. Epps, R3, Lumberton	...	6	15	15	24	10	5	6	1	6	10	3	4	5	...	110	75	75	...	75	*	...
Union	Locke Carter, R1, Lumberton	...	...	18	25	30	34	20	14	...	25	24	...	..	3	...	183	135	141	...	...	*	*
Zion Hill	Calvin Locklear, R1, Shannon	...	8	20	25	40	15	10	2	3	25	20	5	2	10	...	170	118	...	...	...	...	...
Dundarrach Mission	Martin L. Jacobs, R2, Box 18, Raeford	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rockfish Mission	Wilford Locklear, Box 18, Raeford	...	...	15	14	20	18	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	79	65	...	45	45	*	...
Totals		**85**	**238**	**640**	**814**	**1098**	**829**	**679**	**261**	**129**	**646**	**811**	**172**	**57**	**258**	**125**	**6941**	**4042**	**2773**	**123**	**2855**	**24**	**4**

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Telford Locklear
Associational Director
Rt. 1, Pembroke

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Bear Swamp	Carl Lowry, P. O., Pembroke	4	7	15	11	2	1	7	...	...	...	4	51	35	...
Berea	Danford Dial, Pembroke	4	3	11	11	10	7	...	10	...	...	3	74	26	...
Burnt Swamp	Ambrose Chavis, Jr., P. O., Pembroke	...	5	3	13	6	9	...	4	...	...	5	45	42	...
Cape Fear	Willie B. Jacobs, 1714 Long St., Fayetteville	3	6	9	15	8	6	6	...	8	3	8	72	36	...
Deep Branch	Telford Locklear, R1, Pembroke	...	...	3	6	4	10	12	10	18	2	2	67	60	...
Harpers Ferry	Purnell Swett, R1, Rowland	...	6	12	9	7	8	...	...	14	...	4	60	34	...
Island Grove	Graham Warriax, P. O. Box, Pembroke	.	15	10	15	9	4	...	4	...	...	4	45	33	...
Mt. Airy	Joseph Locklear, R1, Pembroke	...	3	9	16	9	9	5	...	...	...	6	57	39	...
Pembroke First	Chesley Hammond, Odom Home, Pembroke	2	3	6	8	10	6	...	...	11	...	...	46	30	...
Union	Mrs. Bonnie Stricklin, R5, Lumberton	...	10	8	11	14	16	8	10	...	9	...	75	...	...
Zion Hill	Daniel McMillan, R1, Shannon	2	8	10	10	5	6	1	6	2	2	6	58	37	...
Totals	.....	**15**	**60**	**96**	**125**	**84**	**83**	**39**	**44**	**53**	**16**	**42**	**650**	**372**	...

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

James F. Lowry
Associational Music Director
Pembroke

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director?	Type of Organ	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week?"
Antioch	Mrs. Ethel Wilkins, R1, St. Pauls													
Bear Swamp	Lacy Cummings, R1, Rowland													
Berea	Miss I Ruth Martin, Pembroke													
Burnt Swamp	W. O. Maynor, P. O. Pembroke													
Cape Fear	Mrs. Nancy Jacobs, 1714 Long St., Fay.													
Cherokee Chapel	Mrs. Eller Locklear, R1, Chadbourn						18			18				
Deep Branch	Telford Locklear, R1, Pembroke													
Dogwood	Mrs. Laney Hunt, R1, Rowland													
Harpers Ferry	C. E. Oxendine, R1, Rowland													
Island Grove	Rudolph Strickland, R1, Pembroke						10			10				
Mt. Airy	Joseph Locklear, R1, Pembroke													
New Bethel	H. E. Brewington, R2, Clinton					32	15	3		50				
New Hope	Gurney Freeman, R1, Box 30B, Bolton													
New Point	Wilbert Sampson, R3, Lumberton													
Oak Grove	Mrs. Lela Taylor, R1, Box 142, Maxton													
Pembroke First	Mrs. Fannie Lowry, Pembroke													
Piney Grove	Mrs. Patricia Hunt, McKenzie St., Fairmont													
Reedy Branch	Mrs. C. S Warriax, R1, Rowland													
Smyrna	Mrs. Alfred Locklear, R5, Lumberton													
Ten Mile Center	Mrs. Eunice Hammonds, R3, Lumberton													
Totals						**32**	**43**	**3**		**78**				

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	J. B. Locklear Associational Brotherhood President Rt. 1, Pembroke **Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses**	**Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses**	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total R.A. Enrolment	Young Men's Bro. Enrol.	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Berea	James Brewington, R1, Pembroke	Woodrow Sampson, P. O. Box 222, Pembroke	1	3	...	5	...	1	9	...	23	23	32
Beulah	Bradford Locklear, R1, Rowland	Josephus Locklear, R1, Box 414, Pembroke	1	3	...	4	...	5	12	...	8	8	20
Cape Fear	J. R. Freeman, 1700 Long St., Fayetteville	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	14
Cedar Grove	James D. Dial, Pembroke	.....	1	13	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	13
Cherokee Chapel	.....	Jim Hammonds, Rt., Chadbourn	1	6	1	4	1	4	14	...	...	...	14
Harpers Ferry	L. C. Oxendine, R1, Rowland	.....	1	15	1	7	...	...	22	22	...	22	34
Island Grove	Jimmie Bryant, P. O. Box 321, Pembroke	Bobby D. Locklear, R1, Pembroke	1	5	1	9	1	6	20	...	10	10	30
Mt. Airy	R. W. Locklear, R1, Pembroke	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	6
Reedy Branch	Fred Chavis, R1, Rowland	Albert Hammonds, R4, Lumberton	1	8	1	4	...	...	12	...	9	9	21
Ten Mile Center	.....	Quinnie Hunt, R1, St. Pauls	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Totals	.....	.....	**8**	**68**	**4**	**33**	**2**	**16**	**102**	**22**	**56**	**92**	**199**

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Miss Anna Mae Locklear
Associational President
Pembroke

Churches	WMU Presidents and Addresses	S. B. Nur. Organizations	Beg. S. B. Organizations	Pri. S. B. Organizations	Ungraded S. B. Organ.	Jr. GA Organizations	Inter. GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organ.	H. S. YWA Organ.	Car. Girls' YWA Organ.	Ungraded YWA Organ.	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organ.	Sunbeam Nur. Enrol.	Beg. S. B. Enrol.	Pri. S. B. Enrolment	Ungraded S. B. Enrol.	Jr. GA Enrolment	Int. GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrol.	H. S. YWA Enrol.	Car. Girls YWA Enrol.	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Gathia Thomas, R1, St. Pauls																	12	10					14	36
Bear Swamp	Mrs. Lacy Cummings, R1, Rowland				1	1	1				1	1	5				5	2	8				8	12	35
Berea	Mrs. Eleanor Woodell, Pembroke				1	1	1		1			1	5				10	6	8		8			16	48
Beulah	Mrs. McKinley Strickland, R1, Rowland				1			1			1	1	4				15			8			5	10	38
Cape Fear	Mrs. Auddie M. Hunt, East P. O., Fay.											2												10	12
Cedar Grove	Flora Nancy Ransom, R3, Box 21, Fairmont			1			1									4			10						14
Cherokee Chapel	Mrs. Ruth Hammonds, R2, Chadbourn				1	1						1					14	12						20	46
Deep Branch	Mrs. Dollie Strickland, R4, Lumberton																								
Dogwood	Mrs. Laney Hunt, R1, Rowland																								
Harpers Ferry	Mrs. Coree Oxendine, R1, Box 40, Pembroke	1	1	1							1	1	6	20	35	30		33					12	25	155
Island Grove	Mrs. Florence Ella Bryant, R3, Maxton					1	1	1	1			1						9	12	15	6			11	53
Mt. Airy	Mrs. John L. Carter, R1, Box 266, Pembroke			2		1	1				1	1	8	8	21	25		10	12				9	20	146
Mt. Elim	Margaret Dial, R4, Box 283, Red Springs												1											32	32
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Brisson Locklear, R1, Lumberton																								
New Point	Mrs. Bertha Cummings, R3, Lumberton																								
Pembroke First	Mrs. Zadie Hammond, Odom Home, Pembroke																								
Piney Grove	Mrs. Gertrude Hunt, R1, Fairmont												1												28
Pleasant View	Mrs. Charity Freeman, R2, Box 247, Fairmont											1													14
Reedy Branch	Mrs. Fred Chavis, R1, Rowland			1				1				1	3			15				35			6		86
Ten Mile Center	Mrs. Robert Jones, R1, St. Pauls											1					8			8			6	8	30
Union	Mrs. L. M. Wearns, R1, Lumberton											1													20
Zion Hill	Mrs. Lula Oxendine, Red Springs																								
Totals		1	1	5	4	5	5	3			4	13	33	28	56	104	52	84	60	66	14		16	178	707

TABLE H
BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., and Equip., Church	Money for Missions Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	If Church Has Debt; Is it in Church Bonds?	Does Church Have Library?	Books in Church Library	Items in Church Library —Audio-Visual Aids	Items in Church Library —Audio-Visual Equip.	Amt. in Budget for Lib.	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan	Weekday Kindergarten?
Antioch			5000			181										
Bear Swamp			20000													
Berea	Miss Grace Pow, Pembroke	11000	49000			1200		*	70	5		100	10%	200		
Bethel Hill			9000													
Beulah				3000		58							5%	80		
Burnt Swamp			10000	116		533										
Cape Fear	Mrs. George Jacobs, E. P. O., Fayetteville		19000	1363				*	20							
Cedar Grove			50000										10%	10%		
Cherokee Chapel			10000	10150	125	70							15%	150		
Deep Branch			20000	2700		3250		*						85		
Dogwood			5000	64	439											
Galilee			3000													
Gospel Tabernacle			12000													
Gray Pond			6000													
Harpers Ferry			50000	302		3150							10%	300	*	
Island Grove			25000	1253		419										
Leith Creek			3000													
Lowery's Chapel			4500	1000	1230	1310										
Mt. Airy	Miss Vernie Mae Locklear, R1, Pembroke		75000	6268				*	300						*	
Mt. Elim			15000	600												
Mt. Moriah	J. Marvin Hunt, R5, Box 80-B, Lumberton		8000					*	150				10%	120		
Mt. Olive			30000	250									10			
New Bethel			60000					*	75	15			5%			
New Hope			75000	375				*		1	1					
New Point			10000	2820		1875										
Oak Grove			3000													
Pee Dee Chapel			7000	230	249											
Pembroke First			50000	970		8170							5%	90		
Piney Grove			15000	960												
Pleasant View			10000	700												
Reedy Branch			50000	400	150								10%	200	*	
Smyrna			10000											60		
Tabernacle			20000	150												

John L. Carter
Associational Treasurer
Rt. 1. Pembroke

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Mis. Operated by Ch	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Antioch	Clinton Thomas, R1, Lumberton	1796	400	48	...	1018	1560
Bear Swamp	Newman Oxendine, R4, Lumberton	4239	800	480	351	1982	3689
Berea	William N. Oxendine, P. O. Box 846	8628	3840	360	...	3945	7145
Bethel Hill	J. H. Hammonds, R3, Box 309, Lumberton	2245	304	72	...	1209	1634
Beulah	Mrs. McKinley Strickland, R1. Rowland	1502	500	56	...	699	1255
Burnt Swamp	Mrs. Marreen Regan, R4, Box 171, Lumberton	2383	320	16	...	1745	2081
Cape Fear	Carson Morrison, 426 N. Plymouth St., Fay.	3854	400	....	...	1581	1981
Cedar Grove	Pittman Hunt, P. O. Box 567, Fairmont	509	360	....	...	22	382
Cherokee Chapel	T. W. Stewart, R1 Box 344, Chadbourn	929	300	105	...	513	988
Deep Branch	Mrs. Anna Hunt, R4, Box 496, Lumberton	1287	400	209	...	753	1362
Dogwood	Brady Carter, R2, Fairmont	1092	250	18	...	84	422
Galilee	Earlie G. Locklear, R4, Red Springs	415	300	....	...	....	300
Gospel Tabernacle	Hallman Oxendine, Pembroke	2051	540	....	...	1346	1886
Gray Pond	Thurman Chavis, R1, Box 113, Maxton	595	261	....	...	334	595
Harpers Ferry	John Earl Cummings, R1, Rowland	9887	3000	570	...	4302	8241
Island Grove	E. L. Jones, R3, Maxton	2857	700	120	...	2236	5056
Leith Creek	Lacy Maynor, R1, Maxton	400	125	....	...	266	391
Lowery's Chapel	Mrs. Sarah Mae Brewer, R1, Box 74 B, Rae.	130	....	....	...	....	100
Mt. Airy	John L. Carter, R1, Box 266, Pembroke	9079	1860	480	12	6268	8623
Mt. Elim	Clifton Dial, R4, Box 283, Red Spgs.	1631	360	96	...	560	706
Mt. Moriah	Raeford Lowry, R1, St. Pauls	1621	375	116	...	1029	1520
Mt. Olive	Miss Tessie Lee Hunt, 312 E. 15th St., Lum.	1652	410	48	...	978	1436
New Bethel	Rommie G. Simmons, R1, Clinton	2422	800	....	...	1041	1857
New Hope	Mrs. Letha Jacobs, R1, Box 30B, Bolton	5230	2400	100	...	1667	4167
New Point	Keirns Morgan, R3, Fairmont	2895	216	60	...	3167	3586
Oak Grove	Miss Kayola Clark, R3, Box 281, Laurinburg	865	207	....	...	302	509
Pee Dee Chapel	Mrs. Maggie Clark, R1. Box 4, Clio, S. C.	540	222	....	...	230	452
Pembroke First	Billy Maynor, R1, Box 174, Pembroke	6935	2400	....	...	4260	6660
Piney Grove	Kelmer Hunt, R3, Fairmont	526	283	....	...	451	526
Pleasant View	James Oxendine, R1, Box 289, Fairmont	2210	600	120	...	1912	2400
Reedy Branch	Oscar Chavis, R4. Box 103, Lumberton	4457	900	278	...	2431	3609
Smyrna	John F. Revels, R5, Lumberton	3432	500	102	...	1755	2568
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P. O. Box 65, Pembroke	996	156	20	...	721	891
Ten Mile Center	Mrs. H. C. Revels, R3, Lumberton	2600	120	....	...	661	781
Union	H. S. Fields, R1, Lumberton	1777	900	13	...	706	1530
Zion Hill	Roscoe Locklear, Rt., Red Springs	1820	500	120	...	1218	1838
Totals	.....	**95487**	**26003**	**3607**	**363**	**51386**	**82727**

TABLE J — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Dawley Maynor Associational Missionary Pembroke **Clerks of Churches and Addresses**	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Mis.	Designated Home Mis.	Designated Foreign Mis.	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	(Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Mitchell H. Carter, R1, St. Pauls	50	65	...	75	...	...	...	16	30	236
Bear Swamp	U. F. Chavis, R1, Box 137, Pembroke	178	157	21	...	...	...	90	50	...	540
Berea	Woodrow Sampson, P. O. Box 222, Pembroke	234	65	49	50	132	...	100	70	...	700
Bethel Hill	J. H. Hammonds, R3, Box 309, Lumberton	...	150	15	...	...	...	29	21	...	205
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, R1, Box 414, Pembroke	40	82	15	15	20	...	62	15	...	249
Burnt Swamp	Charles Maynor, R4, Box 345, Lumberton	35	...	...	...	...	...	10	25	...	70
Cape Fear	Mrs. Katherleen Groves, E. P. O., Fay.	...	130	4	60	13	...	12	...	2	219
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Annie L. Hunt, P. O. Box 442, Fairmont	...	65	6	30	...	...	18	25	...	127
Cherokee Chapel	T. W. Stewart, R1, Box 344, Chadbourn	...	20	...	...	...	6	13	28	...	67
Deep Branch	Leroy Kerns, R4, Box 468, Lumberton	25	...	87	...	...	...	4	10	...	126
Dogwood	Mrs. Laney Hunt, R1, Rowland	49	34	12	7	9	...	20	16	...	148
Galilee	Mrs. Delphia Locklear, R4, Box 297, Lum.	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	10	40	115
Gospel Tabernacle	Carl Hunt, Jr., R1, Rowland	120	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	165
Gray Pond	Vernis Chavis, R3, Maxton	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	25	13	103
Harpers Ferry	Purnell Swett, R1, Rowland	286	270	133	...	50	...	172	53	29	1000
Island Grove	Willie P. Bryant, R3, Box 140B, Maxton	...	55	...	4	4	...	40	25	3	131
Leith Creek	Clamy Locklear, Maxton, R1	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Lowery's Chapel	Mrs. Roscoe Lowry, R1, Box 23, Red Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	20	...	30
Mt. Airy	R. W. Locklear, R1, Pembroke	257	50	...	...	...	8	80	50	8	444
Mt. Elim	Henry Dial, R4, Box 286, Red Springs	...	...	17	...	...	...	25	50	...	91
Mt. Moriah	J. Marvin Hunt, R5, Box 80-B, Lumberton	13	105	17	21	26	...	18	20	...	220
Mt. Olive	George Emanuel, R3, Box 297, Lumberton	6	...	5	20	10	...	20	20	24	106
New Bethel	Wilbert L. Bell, R3, Clinton	31	120	25	215	25	...	60	30	...	506
New Hope	Horace Chavis, P. O. Box 76, Pembroke	50	150	25	25	25	10	75	50	50	435
New Point	Mrs. Cathalene Hunt, R3, Lumberton	63	25	...	...	...	...	40	25	...	153
Oak Grove	Kayola Clark, R3, Box 281, Laurinburg	5	40	...	...	...	...	15	21	21	56
Pee Dee Chapel	Mrs Margie Clark, R1, Box 4, Clio, S. C.	...	52	...	...	...	...	24	12	...	88
Pembroke First	Horave Chavis, P. O. Box 76, Pembroke	...	90	...	...	...	...	35	65	...	185
Piney Grove	Sanford Hunt, 201 McKenzie St., Fairmont	...	...	...	18	20	...	10	27	...	75
Pleasant View	Telford Hunt, R2, Box 383, Fairmont	12	60	...	10	...	...	5	46	...	133
Reedy Branch	Holden Jacobs, R3, Box 84, Fairmont	322	50	75	75	...	...	100	50	25	667
[illegible]	Mrs. Johnsie Hagan, R5, Lumberton	...	20	...	...	...	...	17	16	...	53

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

B
206.9756
M66bur

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

1963

MINUTES

of the

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1963

Eighty-sixth Annual Session

Thursday and Friday, Oct. 17-18, 1963

THURSDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 17, 1963
HARPER'S FERRY CHURCH

FRIDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 18, 1963
NEW HOPE CHURCH

Next Session to be held at Associational Youth Camp and the Children's Home, Pembroke, October 15, 1964, and New Point Church, October 16, 1964

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 4
Associational Sunday School Officers 6
Associational Training Union Officers 7
Baptist Homes for the Aged 15
Brotherhood 20
Budget 23
Camp Report 22
Children's Homes 18
Committees 4
Constitution 27
Delegates 8
Executive Committee 10
Financial Report 24
Home Goers 26
Hospital 15
Missionary Report 25
Missions 19
North Carolina Baptist Foundation 19
Ordained Ministers 6
Order of Business 30
Proceedings:
- Thursday Morning Session 11
- Thursday Afternoon Session 12
- Friday Morning Session 12
- Friday Afternoon Session 13

Statistical Tables 32
Student Work 21
Treasurer's Report 24
W. M. U. Work 16
Y. W. A. 17

ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY

L. W. Jacobs, Moderator ---------- Pembroke
C. W. Maynor, Vice-Moderator ---------- Pembroke
J. L. Carter, Clerk and Treasurer ---------- Pembroke
Sanford Locklear, Reading Clerk ---------- Pembroke
Welton Lowry, Historian ---------- Pembroke
English Jones, State Convention Gen. Bd. Member ---- Rowland

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

J. B. Locklear ---------- Pembroke

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES REPRESENTATIVE

C. S. Warriax ---------- Rowland

CHILDREN'S HOME

Chesley Hammonds ---------- Pembroke

CAMP COMMITTEE

R. W. Locklear ---------- Pembroke
Miss Anna Mae Locklear ---------- Pembroke
Mrs. Frank Epps ---------- Lumberton
J. C. Oxendine ---------- Pembroke
Josephus Locklear ---------- Rowland

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. L. A. Maynor ---------- Pembroke
Rev. Welton Lowery ---------- Pembroke
Miss Anna Mae Locklear ---------- Pembroke
J. L. Carter ---------- Pembroke
Herbert Oxendine ---------- Pembroke

BUDGET COMMITTEE

Rev. R. W. Maynor ---------- Pembroke
J. L. Carter ---------- Pembroke
Rev. Chesley Hammonds ---------- Pembroke

TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE

Rev. T. M. Swett ---------- Rowland
Rev. David Brewington ---------- Pembroke
Joseph Locklear ---------- Pembroke

PETITION COMMITTEE

Rev. C. E. Locklear ..... Pembroke
C. S. Warriax ..... R1, Rowland
English Jones ..... Rowland

ADVISORY BOARD

Rev. L. W. Jacobs ..... Pembroke
R. B. Jacobs ..... Pembroke
Rev. C. W. Maynor ..... Pembroke
Albert Hammonds ..... Lumberton
J. L. Carter ..... Pembroke

OBITUARY COMMITTEE

Rev. Winford Locklear ..... Pembroke
Rev. Isiah Locklear ..... Wakulla

FINANCE COMMITTEE

C. S. Warriax ..... Rowland
Prentis Blanks ..... St. Pauls
Lacy Cummings ..... Rowland
Rev. Joe Lowery ..... Raeford
Delton Ray Locklear ..... Pembroke
James B. Locklear ..... Pembroke
Osroe Hammonds ..... Fairmont
Clarence Locklear ..... Rowland
Roscoe Jacobs ..... Bolton
Frank Epps ..... Lumberton
Rev. R. W. Maynor ..... Pembroke
Joseph Oxendine ..... R3, Lumberton

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. L. W. Jacobs ..... Pembroke
Rev. Vester Oxendine ..... Maxton
Rev. T. M. Swett ..... Pembroke
Joseph Locklear ..... Pembroke
Rev. C. W. Maynor ..... Pembroke

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

F. H. Epps ..... Lumberton
Rev. C. H. Maynor ..... Pembroke
Newman Oxendine ..... Pembroke

ORDAINED MINISTERS

W. A. Bell ..... R1, Rowland
C. D. Brewington ..... Pembroke
David Brewington ..... R1, St. Pauls
Rufus Burns ..... R4, Lumberton
Herbert H. Chavis ..... Shannon
Z. R. Chavis ..... R1, Pembroke
Alford Cox ..... R3, Laurinburg
J. L. Cummings ..... R1, Maxton
James D. Dial ..... R1, Pembroke
Chesley Hammonds ..... Pembroke
J. E. Hammond ..... R1, Shannon
Lawrence P. Hardy ..... Pembroke
Wilbert Hunt ..... Baltimore, Md.
L. B. Jacobs ..... McColl, S. C.
L. W. Jacobs ..... Pembroke
R. B. Jacobs ..... Pembroke
A. A. Lockee ..... Pembroke
B. T. Locklear ..... Pembroke
C. E. Locklear ..... Pembroke
Garth Locklear ..... Pembroke
Glassie Locklear ..... R4, Red Springs
Isiah Locklear ..... Wakulla
J. L. Locklear ..... Pembroke
M. C. Locklear ..... R5, Lumberton
P. C. Locklear ..... R1, Lumber Bridge
Sanford Locklear ..... R1, Pembroke
Wade Locklear ..... Red Springs
Winfred Locklear ..... R1, Pembroke
Joseph Lowry ..... R1, Raeford
S. S. Lowry ..... Pembroke
Welton Lowry ..... Pembroke
C. H. Maynor ..... Pembroke
C. W. Maynor ..... Pembroke
Dawley Maynor ..... Pembroke
L. A. Maynor ..... R1, Pembroke
Roy W. Maynor ..... Pembroke
Douglas Mitchell ..... R3, Lumberton
Delton Morgan ..... R5, Lumberton
N. R. Morgan ..... R5, Lumberton
Joseph Oxendine ..... R4, Lumberton
Clifford Oxendine ..... R5, Lumberton
Vester Oxendine ..... R1, Maxton
J. R. Rogers ..... R3, Lumberton
T. M. Swett ..... R1, Rowland
C. S. Warriax ..... R1, Rowland

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS FOR BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION

Associational Sunday School Superintendent ..... Grady Holmes, Pembroke
Supt. of Training ..... Newman Oxendine, R4, Lumberton
Supt. of VBS ..... Joseph Locklear, R1, Pembroke
Supt. of Enlargement ..... G. H. Locklear, Lumberton

Supt. of Evangelism ..... Rev. David Brewington, R1, St. Pauls
Secretary ..... Mrs. Emma Bell Brewington, R1, St. Pauls
Cradle Roll Supt. ..... Mrs. S. F. Bell, R3, Lumberton
Nursery Superintendent ..... Mrs. Daniel Hunt, R3, Fairmont
Beginner Superintendent ..... Mrs. Laney Hunt, R3, Fairmont
Primary Superintendent .. Miss Tessie Lee Hunt, 315 East 12th St., Lumberton
Junior Superintendent ..... Tom Carter, R2, Clinton
Intermediate Superintendent ..... Mrs. W. O. Hunt, R3, Fairmont
Young People Superintendent ..... Bradford Locklear, R1, Rowland
Adult Superintendent ..... R. W. Locklear, R1, Pembroke
Extension Leader ..... Hollman Oxendine, Pembroke
Pianist ..... Miss Janice Lowry, R1, Pembroke
Chorister ..... Mrs. Mary Jane Bryant, R1, Pembroke

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Group No. 1 ..... Quinnie Hunt, R1, St. Pauls
Group No. 2 ..... W. O. Hunt, R3, Fairmont
Group No. 3 ..... McKinley Maynor, St. Pauls
Group No. 4 ..... Grady Locklear, R3, Lumberton
Group No. 5 ..... Harvie Brewington, R2, Clinton
Group No. 6 ..... Clarence Locklear, R1, Rowland
Visual Aids ..... Mr. Elmer Hunt, Pembroke

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS 1963-64

Director ..... Purnell Swett
Associate Director ..... Telford Locklear
Pianist ..... Mrs. C. W. Warriax
Chorister ..... C. W. Warriax
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Katherine Hunt
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Welton Lowry
Department Leaders:
Adult ..... Luther Dimery
Young People ..... Carl Lowry
Intermediate ..... Mrs. Marvin Lowry
Juniors ..... Mrs. Lacy Maynor
Primary
Beginner ..... Mrs. Grady Chavis
Nursery

GROUP DIRECTORS:
Marshal Locklear, G. W. Warriax, Fred Chavis, Joseph Locklear, James A. Jacobs

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
W. M. U. OFFICERS FOR 1963-1964

President ..... Miss Anna Mae Locklear, Box 424 Pembroke
Vice President ..... Miss Margaret Locklear, R1, Pembroke
Secretary ..... Mrs. Chesley Hammonds, Pembroke
Treasurer ..... Mrs. J. C. Oxendine, P. O., Pembroke
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. Lacy Cummings, R1, Rowland
Community Mission Chairman ..... Mrs. John J. Brooks, Pembroke
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. Fred Chavis, R1, Rowland
Stewardship Chairman .... Mrs. Albert Hammonds, R4, Box 110, Fairmont

Y. W. A. Director _____ Mrs. Hattie Hunt, R3, Box 199, Fairmont
G. A. Director _____ Mrs. Clella K. Locklear, R1, Box 252 Pembroke
Sunbeam Band Director _____ Mrs. Dawley Maynor, P. O., Pembroke

DELEGATES 1963

ANTIOCH—Johnnie E. Locklear, Mrs. Ethel Wilkins, Ted Blanks, Miss Bessie Carter, Mrs. Pearl Bell. Alternates—Miss Barbara Locklear, Miss Gerlean Locklear.

BEAR SWAMP—W. N. Jacobs, Proctor Locklear, Ellis L. Locklear. Alternates—James E. Chavis, Morean Jacobs

BEREA—Mrs. J. C. Oxendine, Mrs. Juddie Maynor, Charlie Chavis. Alternates—Welton Lowry, Miss Anna Mae Locklear, Mrs. Seavie Lowry.

BETHEL HILL—Dannie Chavis, Saul Clark, Kermit Chavis. Alternate—S. V. Emanuel.

BEULAH—McKinley Strickland, Mrs. McKinley Strickland, Lacy Sampson.

BURNT SWAMP—Mrs. Mareen Regan, Mrs. Cozy Carter. Alternates—Hubert Locklear, Charles Maynor.

CAPE FEAR—Mrs. Maxland Gibbs, Mrs. Gladys Evans, Mrs. Audie Mae Hunt.

CEDAR GROVE—Miss Ruth Locklear, Miss Josephine Locklear, Mrs. Rosie Locklear, Mrs. Annie Lou Hunt, Mrs. Cassie Ivey, Mrs. Ethel Chavis.

CHEROKEE—C. B. Strickland, Mrs. Eller Locklear, Mrs. Maggie Huggins. Alternates—Mrs. Missie Strickland.

DEEP BRANCH—Telford Locklear, Henry Locklear, Mrs. Anna Hunt. Alternates—Mrs. Lizzie Locklear, E. B. Sampson.

DOGWOOD—Carson P. Locklear, Mrs. Florence Hunt, Mrs. Ethel Hunt. Alternate—Mrs. Mozell Hunt.

GALILEE—Russell Locklear, Mrs. Reola Locklear, Mrs. Idell Locklear.

GOSPEL TABERNACLE—Miss Lillian Locklear, Miss Linda Strickland, Miss Annie Thompson.

GRAY POND—Sandy Chavis, John L. Chavis, James Chavis.

HARPERS FERRY—Wiley Jones, W. B. Jones, Richard Jones, C. E. Oxendine, Dock Locklear, Carson Locklear, H. G. Jacobs.

ISLAND GROVE—Miss Emma Collins, Mrs. Florence E. Bryant, E. L. Jones, Russell Woods. Alternates—Willie P. Bryant, Miss Lillie Bullard.

LEITH CREEK—A. D. Driggers, Lacy Maynor, Carl Locklear.

LOWRY'S CHAPEL—Joseph Lowry, Mrs. Sarah Mae Brewer, Roy Locklear, J. H. Locklear, Joseph Locklear, S. B. Locklear.

MT. AIRY—Roscoe Jones, Eutie Wilkins, R. W. Locklear. Alternates —Mrs. J. L. Carter, Mrs. Addell Locklear.

MT. ELIM—L. B. Jacobs, Elisha Dial, Frank Locklear.

MT. MORIAH—Lenard Carter, J. Marvin Hunt, Mrs. Anna Jacobs.

MT. OLIVE—Ambrose Locklear, Worth Sampson, Loy Locklear. Alternates—Mrs. Ferby Hunt, Frank Locklear.

NEW BETHEL—Harvey Brewington, Hardy Brewington, Mrs. Bessie Brewington. Alternates—Troy Bell, Mrs. Emily Bell.

NEW HOPE—Lofton Jacobs, Ossie Jacobs, Roscoe Jacobs, Mrs. Letha Jacobs. Alternates—W. J. Freeman, L. W. Jacobs, Jessie L. Jacobs.

NEW POINT—John Young, Mrs. Bertha Cummings, Mrs. Tessie Hunt, Mrs. Aletha Rogers.

OAK GROVE—Miss Louise Locklear, Miss Elizabeth Reece, Miss Alma Oxendine, Miss Bobbie Locklear.

PEE DEE CHAPEL—A. D. Driggers.

PEMBROKE FIRST—Grady Holmes, Hebert G. Oxendine, Horace Chavis, Mrs. Beulah McNeill. Alternates—Billy Maynor, Woodrow Lowry, Mrs. Luvenia Hunt.

PINEY GROVE—Sam Hunt, Grady Hunt, Gordon Hunt. Alternate—James Sampson.

PLEASANT VIEW—Dock Smith, J. O. Oxendine, Carson Freeman, Mrs. Charity Freeman.

REEDY BRANCH—Oscar Chavis, Grady Chavis, W. C. Rogers, Mrs. Albert Hammond, Mrs. Grady Chavis, W. O. Hunt, Cardell Sampson. Alternates—Norman Hammonds, Mrs. W. C. Rogers, H. N. Jacobs.

SMYRNA—Marsidon Canady, W. F. Revels, Mrs. Fonnie Bell Lowry. Alternates—Willard Hagan, Mrs. Willard Hagan.

TABERNACLE—James Chavis.

TEN MILE CENTER—Quinnie Hunt, Gurver Burnette.

UNION—H. S. Fields, Newton Sampson, Lock Carter.

ZION HILL—Warren Dial. Alternates—George McMillan, Jeptie Locklear, Miss Mary Locklear.

DUNDARRACH MISSION—W. N. Jacobs, Mrs. W. N. Jacobs, Mrs. Ula Jacobs.

ROCK FISH MISSION—J. B. Locklear, Lindsey M. Locklear, Wilfred Locklear. Alternate—Lee Wilkins.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Clinton Thomas ..... Route 1, Lumberton
Clennie H. Maynor ..... Route 1, Pembroke
Benny R. Sampson ..... Pembroke
Josephus Locklear ..... Rt. 1, Box 414, Pembroke
Marvin Howington ..... Pembroke
T. W. Stewart ..... Route 1, Chadbourn
Rudolph Hunt ..... Route 4, Lumberton
Carson P. Locklear ..... Route 3, Lumberton
Luther E. Dimery ..... Route 1, Pembroke
Purnell Swett ..... Route 1, Box 177, Rowland
John D. Chavis ..... Route 2, Laurinburg
Jimmie Bryant ..... P. O. Box 321, Rowland
A. D. Driggers ..... Route 1, Maxton
R. W. Locklear ..... Route 1, Pembroke
Lonnie L. Locklear ..... Route 1, Lumberton
L. J. Bell ..... Route 4, Lumberton
G. H. Locklear ..... Route 1, Lumberton
Harvie E. Brewington ..... Route 2, Clinton
Roscoe Jacobs ..... Route 1, Bolton
Keirns Morgan ..... Route 3, Lumberton
Smiley Chavis ..... Route 3, Laurinburg
James C. Clark ..... Route 1, Box 4, Clio, S. C.
Grady Holmes ..... Pembroke
Carson Freeman ..... Route 2, Fairmont
Grady Chavis ..... Route 1, Rowland
Johnnie Hunt ..... Route 5, Lumberton
Grover C. Oxendine ..... P. O. Box 65, Pembroke
Quinnie Hunt ..... Route 1, St. Pauls
H. S. Fields ..... Route 1, Box 87, Lumberton
W. N. Jacobs ..... Route 3, Red Springs
J. B. Locklear ..... Route 1, Pembroke

PROCEEDINGS
of the
BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION
Held with
Harper's Ferry and New Hope Churches
October 17 and 18, 1963

1. The Eighty-Sixth Annual Session of the Burnt Swamp Association convened at Harper's Ferry Church, Pembroke, North Carolina, at 10:00 a.m., Thursday, October 17, 1963. Song service was led by Brother C. E. Oxendine of Harper's Ferry Church, with Mrs. Bessie Blanks at the piano. The devotional service was conducted by Brother Purnell Swett, and prayer was offered by Brother Carson Locklear.

2. The Association was called to order by Reverend L. W. Jacobs, moderator. He gave words of welcome and extended greetings to all visitors present.

3. The Moderator called for the clerk's report. The clerk distributed a mimeograph report to the delegrates and discussed the items reported.

4. The election of the clerk was taken and on motion by Reverend Sanford Locklear, John L. Carter was reelected clerk for 1963-64.

5. The Baptist Children's Homes' report was given by Reverend Chesley Hammonds, manager of the Odum Home at Pembroke. Reverend Hammonds reported that the children were kept busy taking care of the vegetables. The other units in the state furnish the meat in return for vegetables from the Odum Home. The report was very informative, interesting, and persuasive. It also showed that the Homes are rendering an important service.

6. Mr. Cheshaw, of Whiteville, gave a report on the Baptist Foundation. He explained how the Foundation operates. He emphasized the importance of designating one's gifts.

7. Mr. Jennings and Mr. Lindsay Pratt represented Wake Forest College at the Association. Mr. Wagner discussed the proposed change in the election of trustees for Wake Forest College and how it will affect all concerned.

8. The Harper's Ferry Young People's Choir rendered special music; they sang "O, Come" and "All Hail the Power".

9. The annual message was brought by Reverend Lawrence P. Hardy. He read Second Corinthians 8:1-5. "They gave, First

they gave themselves to the Lord." His message was very stirring, impressive, important, and practical. Reverend Hardy gave the closing prayer and the group adjourned for lunch.

Thursday Afternoon Session

10. The song service was led by Brother C. E. Oxendine. The group sang "Lift Him Up", and "What Will You Do With Jesus?" Reverend Garth Locklear offered prayer.

11. The Moderator declared the body ready for the transaction of business. The report on Baptist Homes for the Aged was discussed by Reverend C. S. Warriax and Dr. Henry Walden. They encouraged the churches to support this worthy cause.

12. The Baptist Hospital report was brought by Dr. Henry E. Walden. He explained how we may help carry on the work of the Hospital. Dr. Walden encouraged the churches to support the Hospital Program. The report was very timely and informative.

13. The Missions Report was brought by Reverend C. W. Maynor. The report was very interesting, practical, and persuasive. He gave an appeal to the Association to take note and do something about doing our part for Missions.

14. The W. M. U. Report was read by Mrs. Macie Chavis. The report showed that the W. M. U. has done more this year to promote the work than the previous years.

15. The Evangelistic work was discussed by Brother Bruce Jones. Brother Jones emphasized the fact that we fail because of fear and lack of faith. The message was practical and impressive.

16. The treasurer gave his report. The report showed a deficit of $1355.00. It also showed that we had given $1426.35 more in 1963 than 1962. By motion, the report was accepted.

17. A vote of thanks was given to Harper's Ferry Church for their hospitality in entertaining the Thursday's Session of the Annual Meeting of the Burnt Swamp Association.

18. The group sang "God Be With You Till We Meet Again" and prayer was offered by Reverend T. M. Swett.

L. W. Jacobs, Moderator
John L. Carter, Clerk

Friday Morning Session
New Hope
October 18, 1963

19. The morning session opened with the song service led by Brother C. E. Oxendine, with Mrs. Bessie Blanks accompanying at the piano. The group sang "It is Well". The devotion was con-

ducted by Reverend Lawrence P. Hardy, pastor of Berea Church. He read John 15:1-4, 17, and offered prayer.

20. The Moderator called the Association to order and extended a cordial welcome to all visitors. The minutes of Thursday's session were read by the Reading Clerk. By motion, the minutes were approved. The Moderator called for announcements and asked that the various committees get their reports ready.

21. The report on Y.W.A. work was discussed by Mrs. Hattie Hunt, Associational Y. W. A. Director. Mrs. Hunt gave an enthusiastic report on her experiences as a director.

22. The Sunday School work was discussed by Reverend Carson P. Locklear. He read St. Matthew, Chapter 5, and discussed the beatitudes, emphasizing the importance of knowledge, preparation, and dedication.

23. Reverend Lawrence P. Hardy discussed the Baptist Student Union. He warned us not to be too complacent and expect everything to run smooth on the College Campus. The B. S. U. is having to compete with the law of the land and other adversaries.

24. The Brotherhood work was discussed by Brother James B. Locklear. He encouraged the men to rise up and note what the women are doing in proportion and do our duty in promoting the Brotherhood work in the Burnt Swamp Association.

25. Brother Telford Locklear brought a report on the Training Union work in the Burnt Swamp Association. Brother Locklear encouraged us to take our responsibility of training our people more seriously.

26. The group sang "Heavenly Sunshine Light". Dr. I. G. Greer brought the message. His subject was on the greatest task in the world; "Let Us Make Man." He stressed that it is our responsibility to help make man. Dr. Greer's message was very stimulating and impressive. Reverend David Brewington offered prayer and we adjourned for lunch.

Friday Afternoon Session

27. The song service was led by Brother C. E. Oxendine, and accompanied by Mrs. Bessie Blanks at the piano. The group sang "Standing on the Promises", and Brother Carson Locklear offered prayer.

28. The Moderator recognized Reverend Arch Cree and Reverend Borders and gave words of welcome.

29. Dr. Sankey L. Blanton, professor from Meredith College of Raleigh, discussed Christian education. He stressed the fact that a college education is a necessity. It is our responsibility to

give our children an opportunity to receive all the education they are capable of absorbing.

30. Christian Literature was discussed by Reverend Welton Lowry. He also gave a brief report on the history of the Burnt Swamp Association.

31. Reverend Dawley Maynor gave a brief report concerning his Associational work.

32. The Time and Place Committee reported that the 1964 Annual Associational Meeting will be held at the Associational Youth Camp and the Children's Home, Pembroke, October 15, and at New Point Church, Lumberton, on October 16.

33. The Finance Committee reported $1,225 collected from the churches during the 1963 Annual Session.

34. The obituary report was read by Mrs. Elmer Hunt.

35. Reverend Roy Maynor and Reverend Chesley Hammond discussed the 1964 budget. The budget of $5,354 was approved.

36. R. W. Locklear gave a camp report. He reported the camp building and grounds were in need of improvement.

37. The Training Union officers were approved as nominated by the Nominating Committee except Reverend Carson P. Locklear, by the Nominating Committee.

38. The W.M.U. officers were approved as nominated by the Nominating Committee.

39. The Brotherhood Director, J. B. Locklear, was nominated from the floor and approved.

40. The Sunday School Officers were approved as nominated by the Nominating Committee except Reverend Carson P. Locklear, 1963 Associational Superintendent. A delegate from Reedy Branch Church nominated Brother Grady Holmes from Pembroke First Baptist Church, and he was elected to serve as Associational Sunday School Superintendent for 1964.

41. All the Associational officers and representatives were reelected for 1964, except Brother James E. Chavis who was replaced by Reverend Chesley Hammonds for the Children's Home representative.

42. A vote of thanks was offered New Hope Church for their hospitality in entertaining the Association.

43. The group sang "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" and the session closed with prayer by Reverend Arch Border.

L. W. Jacobs, Moderator
John L. Carter, Clerk

REPORTS

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The doors of the beautiful new Hamilton Home were opened wide and the welcome mat spread to receive 16 new residents during the first week of June.

With the opening of the Hamilton Home, we will have multiplied by 8 our ability to care for additional residents over the last eleven years. At Resthaven, our first facility, we were able to care for 20, and we are now able to care for 160 in our four Homes. We marvel at God's goodness to us and would offer our profound thanksgiving for the Hamilton Home and for all of our Homes.

Days of tremendous importance in our Homes for the Aging are those from the third Sunday of February each year on to the late days of fall. This is the period when the Special Day Offerings from our churches begin arriving and continue. This is the vital time when 25% of their support is realized.

Ninety percent of the residents who live in our Homes are actually sustained through the medium of the Special Day Offerings, and it represents for them the fulfillment of many of the needs of life.

Some pressing needs: 1. Hamilton Home—payment on indebtedness. 2. Funds to help residents pay their way. 3. Additional rooms to provide for the many waiting. Brighten their future with a liberal offering on February 17.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry E. Walden, Jr.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The opportunity of serving persons created in the image of God is a high and holy privilege.

You and I have such an opportunity in multiplied thousands of people who are sick in body, mind and spirit, and who come to our Baptist Hospital seeking help. We reach out the hand of love and mercy through the skilled and dedicated hands of our doctors, nurses, chaplains, and many others involved in this ministry to the total person. We are grateful for this opportunity of joining hands with those who soothe the fevered brow, give the miracle drug, guide the surgeon's knife, bring the message of hope, and do the hundreds of other tasks which are necessary in the operation of our great Medical Center.

The number of those who receive the services of our Hospital this year will be greater than the population of one of our medium-sized North Carolina cities, such as Goldsboro or Salisbury. Most of them will be seriously ill and referred by their family physicians because they need the kind of care available only in a large medical center. They will come from all areas of our state and from all walks and circumstances of life. What a privilege it is to serve these friends in need and what a challenge to our skills and our compassion!

The Mother's Day Fund, which we provide by our special offerings or by an item in our church budgets designated for the Hospital, is the means through which we make it possible for those who cannot pay to have the care they need. The $176,000 which the Hospital receives from the Cooperative Program provided by our churches must go to help pay for buildings, purchase equipment, and support the Department of Pastoral Care.

We call attention to the Service Patient Endowment Fund of the Hos-

pital which we may place in our wills for any amount, or contribute to at any time, and thus continue to be a part of this service of love through the years after we are gone.

We wish to thank our people for their share in this ministry and call upon them to make their support a worthy expression of their Christian concern.

We call your attention further to the fact that gifts of churches in the Burnt Swamp Association to the Mother's Day Fund for the period January 1 through October 1, 1963, were $121.57 less than the gifts for the same period last year. Of our 36 churches 30 gave to this cause and 6 gave nothing. Two (one) of the missions made a contribution and one did not.

We realize that local churches need more money each year and that every object supported through the Cooperative Program needs additional funds.

We hope that the members of the Baptist churches will also remember the ever increasing need for help to people who can not afford to pay for medical expenses at Baptist Hospital by increasing their gifts to this worthy cause.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry E. Walden, Jr.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Our special emphasis during the past year has been "A Year of Prayer For World Missions." The year 1963 marked the 75th Anniversary of Woman's Missionary Union. It was a Year of celebration, Prayer and Thanksgiving in keeping with the Baptist Jubilee Advance Program.

The 75th Anniversary of Woman's Missionary Union was observed from October 1, 1962, until October 1, 1963. In preparation for this, a period of 75 days of prayer was observed throughout the State, beginning July 18, 1962, and continuing until October 1, 1962. Prayer Retreats were held in many churches. Our Associational WMU Officers attended one at Campbell College, and our associational Prayer Retreat was held at Mt. Airy Church on November 22. All present gained information, inspiration and a deeper appreciation for the power of Prayer.

We have organized a Woman's Missionary Society at Smyrna and several other youth organizations.

The Weeks of Prayer for Home and Foreign Missions were observed through out the association. These weeks can be very meaningful to all churches.

The Annual Girls' Auxiliary and Royal Ambassador camps were held at the Pembroke Youth Assembly June 10-21. Mrs. Harley Coffland was the guest speaker for the girls and Dr. W. R. Grigg of Raleigh brought the Missionary Message for the RA's. The total enrollment for the two weeks were 80.

The following people from our Association attended WORLD MISSION WEEK at Caswell July 1-7, 1963. Mrs. McKinley Strickland, Hattie Hunt and daughter Paulette, Josephine Locklear and two sons, John J. Brooks, Miss Anna Mae Locklear, Brenda Joyce Locklear, Carol Jean Paul, and Angelia Locklear.

The Thirty-Fourth Session of the W. M. S. was held with Reedy Branch Church April 6, 1963. The Theme was "YOU—TELLING THE STORY." Rev. Mikael Ray, Missionary to India was the guest speaker. He brought an inspiring message. There were 20 churches represented with 119 registering.

The Y. W. A. Banquet on February 15, 1963, was one of the Highlights of the Young Women's Auxiliary. Mr. and Mrs. Mitchiner, who have toured all areas where Southern Baptists have mission work were our guest speakers.

The Annual Leadership Workshop was held at the Pembroke Youth Assembly on October 7, 1963. The State W. M. U. personnel was present. Miss Miriam J. Robinson, Executive Secretary led the conference for Presidents, Vice Presidents and Secretaries. Miss Louise Burgess led the Conference for Sunbeam Workers, Miss Sarah Ann Hobbs led the Conference for YWA directors and Mrs. Gilmore Cross led the Prayer Conference. All other Conferences were led by the associational officers, with Mrs. Robert Hanna assisting Mrs. Albert Hammonds in Stewardship and Mrs. Lawrence Hardy assisting Mrs. Clella K. Locklear with the GA Conference. There were 145 registered with 15 churches represented. It was suggested that more of our associational Leadership Training Programs be held at the Youth Assembly, thus utilizing it more.

I am entering into my sixteenth year as associational W. M. U. President. It has been a privilege to serve the women and Young People in our association. As we enter into the New Year, may we continue to be, "Labourers Together with God." (1 Cor. 3:9)

Respectfully submitted,
Anna Mae Locklear

ASSOCIATIONAL Y. W. A. WORK

In speaking of Miss Anna Mae Locklear's report, I would like to say as your associational Y. W. A. Director for the past two years, I have had many rich and meaningful experiences.

In our church, Piney Grove, we have what we feel like a strong Y. W. A., which has a membership of fourteen monthly meetings.

One of the highlights of my experiences as a director was the week at Caswell during World Mission Week. Bible study was the first thing in the morning, when Dr. Turlington opened up to us great truths from I Corinthians and from 11:30 to 12:30, we heard missionaries from around the world and again at night. I think that each of you would be happy to know that our own W. M. U. President, Miss Anna Mae Locklear, had a part on the program on Wednesday night. She spoke on our associational work. We who were present were proud of her message.

Friday night was the climax as we saw young women and men coming forward dedicating their lives to full time Christian Service.

Another phase of the work given on her report was the Y. W. A. House Party at Campbell College. Six of the Y. W. A.'s of our church along with eleven girls from the other churches in our association attended. There were five hundred fifteen Y. W. A.'s registered, but it is so difficult for one to give the spirit and enthusiasm that is felt without being a part of it. What I'm saying is that we would like for every church in our association to organize a Y. W. A., because the reading of the magazines, Mission Study Book, attending the camps and assemblies will make a great impression upon the lives of our young people who feel that Christ is calling them to be full time missionaries and carry His word to all the people of the earth.

Yesterday morning my heart was touched and uplifted when Harpers Ferry's young people sang those beautiful songs of yours. Somebody has taken time to try to help them. Do we have time for our young people?

And how many young people's choir do we have in our Burnt Swamp Baptist Association? Can you see that we as older Christians need to help train our young people to be workers for Christ for someday they will take our place.

God, help us to go back to our own churches and help our people to find their places with God.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Hattie Hunt

CONTRIBUTIONS TO BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR PERIOD SEPTEMBER 30, 1962 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1963

Churches	Thanksgiving	Current Fd.	Total
ANTIOCH	16.47	00.00	16.47
BEAR SWAMP	40.00	40.00	80.00
BEREA	104.50	00.00	104.50
BETHEL HILL	22.93	00.00	22.93
BEULAH	25.00	35.00	60.00
BURNT SWAMP	15.00	00.00	15.00
CAPE FEAR	10.00	00.00	10.00
CEDAR GROVE	00.00	00.00	00.00
CHEROKEE CHAPEL	10.00	00.00	10.00
DEEP BRANCH	15.00	00.00	15.00
DOGWOOD	00.00	00.00	00.00
DUNDARRACH MISSION	00.00	00.00	00.00
GALILEE	00.00	00.00	00.00
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	18.10	00.00	18.10
GRAY POND	12.00	00.00	12.00
HARPERS FERRY	00.00	50.00	50.00
ISLAND GROVE	40.00	00.00	40.00
LEATH CREEK	8.70	00.00	8.70
LOWRY'S CHAPEL	00.00	00.00	00.00
MOUNT AIRY	50.00	00.00	50.00
MOUNT MORIAH	9.63	14.08	23.71
MOUNT OLIVE	29.00	6.00	35.00
MT. ELIM	20.00	00.00	20.00
NEW BETHEL	35.00	00.00	35.00
NEW HOPE	43.00	67.00	110.00
NEW POINT	00.00	00.00	00.00
OAK GROVE	12.05	00.00	12.05
PEE DEE CHAPEL	00.00	00.00	00.00
PEMBROKE 1ST	75.00	00.00	75.00
PINEY GROVE	25.25	00.00	25.25
PLEASANT VIEW	00.00	00.00	00.00
REEDY BRANCH	200.00	00.00	200.00
ROCKFISH MISSION	10.14	00.00	10.14
SMYRNA	00.00	00.00	00.00
TABERNACLE	12.00	00.00	12.00
TEN MILE CENTER	30.00	40.00	70.00
UNION	5.40	00.00	5.40
WEST SIDE	00.00	00.00	00.00
ZION HILL	20.00	80.00	100.00
SEPTEMBER 30, 1963			1,246.25

THE REPORT OF THE N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Since July, 1962, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation has established an office in the Baptist Building with a full-time Executive Secretary and secretarial help. This is the first time in the history of the Foundation that it has engaged in full-time emphases. The activities of the Executive Secretary have been varied. One of the purposes of the Board of Directors has been to carry the message of the services offered by the Foundation to as many associations as possible; into as many churches as possible; and to as many individuals as he has had the opportunity. These contacts have been quite stimulating and it remains to be seen what results will accrue from these contacts.

On June 30, 1962, we reported to you that the assets of the Foundation amounted to $303,186.66. The assets of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as of June 30, 1963, were $324,256.39. Since the close of business last year in June, 1962, the Foundation has technically in its control two estates of rather large size. The estate of R. Sterling Graves amounts to approximately $440,000. The estate of T. F. Pettus is in the neighborhood of $110,000. Both of these estates are in the hands of the trustees of the estates and for all practical purposes they will be turned over to the Foundation in the very near future. These two estates will push our assets to over $870,000. The Baptist Foundation has emphasized the fact over and over again that it exists to serve ALL Baptists. Those who have relatively small amounts of money, personal property or other real assets, will find the Foundation is just as anxious to serve them as it is to serve the larger estates. It is a fundamental belief of the Directors of the Foundation that the Foundation exists to serve ALL Baptists.

The Baptist Foundation Board of Directors and the Executive Secretary wish to express their deep appreciation to the various organizations, institutions and agencies that have assisted them with the promotion of the Foundation program. We solicit your continued support and hope that the Foundation will be better able, year by year, to render the services for which it was established.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Gordon Maddrey
Executive Secretary
N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc.

Presented by
F. S. Chesson, Pastor
First Baptist Church
Whiteville

MISSIONS

Go ye therefore and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the father, and of the son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world. Matthew 28: 19, 20.

Many years we've heard the above Scripture used, to expound the Great Commission given by Christ in our associations. Yet we are failing to carry out the plan of Christ as given in his word.

Man has a two fold purpose in life. In Genesis 1: 28 God said to man, "Subdue the earth." In response to this command we have been faithful. We have exploited not only the earth, but also the regions above and below

until we have brought under our subjection the waves of the sea and the atoms in the air.

In Mat. 28: 19, 20 a second command was given, that we through Christ subdue the hearts of man. Yet, today, many have never heard the name of Jesus called, and at our own back doors there are those whose hearts are far from Christ.

There is a legend that says, when Christ returned to heaven he was met by Gabriel. Gabriel asked, "Lord have you done that great job on earth already?" Christ said, "No, I only instituted the work and left a small group to carry it on." Gabriel asked, "Lord what if they fail?" Christ said, "I have no other means." Have we failed Christ?

We have received more from the cooperative program this year than we have given. Have we given anything?

In the Near East is a sea known as the Dead Sea. Its waters are six times saltier than the waters of the ocean. It is fed by the river of Jordan bringing fresh water from the sea of Galilee, yet the Dead Sea never rises nor loses any of its salty status. The fish that come down the Jordan River are able to live only a few days in the Dead Sea. No birds fly over this sea because there are no fish for them to feed on. Because of no outlet the Dead Sea has an unpleasant odor. The book of Genesis tell us that it was on the Coast of this sea that God rained down fire and brimstone and destroyed the wicked cities of Sodom and Gomorrah. Even today the Dead Sea is known as the Sea of Lot. Compare the sea of Galilee with the Dead Sea. On the shores of Galilee, Christ called followers, he fed the 5,000, but I find no record of his works on the shores of the Dead Sea.

Could we symbolize our association to the Dead sea?

Located in south eastern North Carolina is the Burnt Swamp Association. Approximately 100 miles north of this association is the City of Raleigh, North Carolina. A life line flows from Raleigh into this Association sustaining our children's home, our Missionaries, some of our pastors and in various other ways. The purpose of this life line from Raleigh is that it may flow through our association into the uttermost parts of the world. In respect of all that have flowed into our association in the way of blessings by God and man; many of our churches have given nothing. If we as the Dead Sea are always receiving and never giving, we will not be able to be a blessing to any one. Even our association will become stale and desolate because Christ will not visit us to call workers, neither to minister to us in the hour of need.

See that your church gives regularly to the cooperative program and avoid becoming a dead member in a dead church. Remember the words of the Lord Jesus how he said, "It is more blessed to give than to receive."

Respectfully submitted,
C. W. Maynor

BROTHERHOOD

"Rise up, O men of God;
The Church for you doth wait."

There has been some growth since last year, but not as much as there should have been. The increase in enrollment shows approximately 160 percent. The percentage looks good, but what about our comparison with the women. In the W. M. U., there are 656 women; in the Brotherhood, there are only 132 men or approximately 20 per cent.

A Brotherhood, well-functioning in a church, can mean so much toward the unity of that church, plus the increase in the stewardship.

The men of the church should be the life of the church in every aspect. How about the soul-winning aspect of your church? Read John 1:41. When Andrew met the Lord, the first thing that he wanted to do was to find Peter and tell him and also to bring him to the Lord. The fruit of our salvation is soul-winning. We share what we have.

Your church and my church need trained men for the Master's work. Where are we going to get them?

Will you take time out and read the R. A. Pledge? If so, maybe you might become more interested in your own son's Christian training.

"Rise up, O men of God;
The Church for you doth wait."

Respectfully submitted,
James B. Locklear

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT WORK

I sincerely believe that the importance of the Baptist Student Union (B.S.U.) on both the secular and Baptist campus will become of increasing importance in the coming years. The fact of increased enrollments on all the campuses of higher learning of North Carolina and in particular our own Pembroke State College which has well over nine hundred students of which more than one third are Baptists. In fact one hundred and thirty three letters were sent by the local B.S.U. just to freshmen who were Baptists. Also recent supreme court decisions concerning the relationship of church and state and specifically in our public schools makes one wonder if in the future the only contact we may have with our Baptist students, in regard to religious matters, may well be our B.S.U. program.

More and more the religious education of our youth will be thrown back upon the home, the local church and our denominational agencies. Also the tremendous increase in the number of students who commute from their home church to college necessitates a closer tie between the local B.S.U. and the local church. Students need to see the relevance of the Christian faith for every area of life and in particular at this stage of their intellectual, social and moral development. Each student who is in a college atmosphere needs some Christian activities which are also in a college atmosphere. Thus it is that in a time when temptations press upon them and in a period of great intellectual growth it is imperative that this tie between the local church and the local B.S.U. be strengthened. It is hoped that in the near future the local B.S.U. will be invited by the local churches to send deputations to bring about a closer relationship. The ideal of the B.S.U. is to assure students of a living, growing relationship with Christ through a local Baptist Church.

In conclusion perhaps this article entitled "What is Youth?" will express better than anything else the importance of our work with our young people.

"WHAT IS YOUTH?"

"A youth is a person who is going to carry on what you have started. He is going to sit where you are sitting, and when you are gone, attend to those things which you think are important. You may adopt all the policies you please, but how they will be carried out depends on him. He will assume control of your cities, states and nation. He is going to move in and take over your churches, schools, universities and corporations. All your books

are going to be judged, praised or condemned by him. The fate of humanity is in his hands. So it might be well to pay him some attention.

(Freedom Club News)

Respectfully submitted,
Lawrence P. Hardy

ASSOCIATIONAL CAMP REPORT

Balance Brought Forward from November 29, 1962	$ 314.24
RECEIPTS:	
Mrs. W. H. McGinnis, 301 Parker St., Kings Mountain	200.00
Mr. Hubert McGinnis, 309 South Battleground Ave., Kings Mountain	450.00
Woman's Missionary Union (HECK-JONES OFFERING)	500.00
Mr. Hubert McGinnis	209.80
RA Camp	255.00
GA Camp	251.00
Mission Offering	12.50
Sales from the "Duck-In" Store	30.00
Donor	50.00
	$2272.54

EXPENDITURES:	
Carolina Power and Light Co. (Bldg.)	$ 5.97
Carolina Power and Light Co. (Area and Bldg.)	16.70
Carolina Power and Light Co. (Area Light)	17.35
N. C. Granite Co.	14.75
Robeson Office Supply	10.46
Baptist Book Store, Charlotte (Mission Study Books and Films for Camp)	26.00
Pates Supply Co.) (Windows)	42.08
Carolina Power and Light Co.	6.34
Baptist Book Store (Raleigh)	54.38
Mr. James E. Lowry (Stencils for Programs)	4.00
Southern School Supply	8.86
Maynor Brothers—Material	63.10
White's 5 and 10¢	2.78
Lewis Cummings (Building Camp Showers) (Labor)	220.92
Mr. Hurbert McGinnis (Reimbursement)	209.80
Southern Tel. and Telegraph Co.	9.74
Camp Workers	50.00
Pates Supply Co. (Material for the Two Showers)	203.80
Cleveland Crafts	34.09
Colonial Store	5.00
Sevie Lowry Plumbing Co.	48.96
Wilson Ice Cream (GA Banquet)	6.80
Cash Return	2.00
Rogers Drug Store (First Aid Supplies)	7.37
City Cafe	8.27
Pembroke Hardware	5.15
Cash Refunded from Lake Trip	13.00
Peggy Barnes (for Playing)	5.00

Longley Company (Bathroom Fixtures)	49.77	
Robeson Office Supply	18.27	
Carolina Power and Light Co. (Area and Bldg.)	6.71	
Pilot Life Insurance Co. (Ins. for RA and GA Camp)	37.84	
Reimbursement for Money Spent on Material	65.00	
Sellers Supply Store (for Camp Playground Equipment)	18.23	
Colonial Gro. Store (for Banquet Supplies)	10.97	
Sherry Lowry	30.00	
Coca-Cola Bottling Co. (Camp Drinks)	46.35	
B & B Feed Store	3.71	
Mrs. Dawley Maynor	50.00	
Coble Dairy Product	31.63	
Luters Packing Co. Inc.	154.28	
Jack Beeson Supplies for the "Duck-In" Store	17.31	
M. H. McLeon Wholesale	116.54	
Mrs. Hanna	40.00	
Mr. Dawley Maynor	50.00	
Mr. Josephus Locklear	52.00	
Pembroke Hardware	12.80	
Pates Supply	30.59	
Baptist Book Store	17.17	
Made Rite Bakery	27.48	
Mrs. Albert Hammonds	25.00	
Carolina Power and Light Co. (Area and Bldg.)	18.38	
Long Distance Phone Calls	15.97	
Friendly Esso	3.00	
B. C. Moores and Sons (for Curtain Materials)	29.12	
Curtain Rods	3.09	
Mission Offering	25.00	
	$2110.18	
Total		$2272.54
		2110.18
Balance on Hand Sept. 28, 1963		$ 162.36

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION OCTOBER 17, 1963 TO OCTOBER 15, 1964

	Amount recommended for next year
Education & Promotion	
Sunday School	$ 25.00
Training Union	25.00
W. M. U.	25.00
Brotherhood	25.00
Audio-Visual Aids	250.00
Associational Office:	
Office Equipment	30.00
Office Supplies	175.00
Postage	40.00
Bonding Fees	5.00

Printing Minutes	500.00
Telephone	100.00
Salaries & Allowances:	
Missionary	2000.00
Retirement	130.00
Clerk	225.00
Conventions, Conferences:	
Allowance	400.00
Southern Baptist Convention	100.00
State Convention	25.00
Moderator's Expense	50.00
Dundarrach Note & Interest 1964	700.00
Buildings & Equipment:	
Utilities (Lights, etc.)	25.00
Insurance (Camp Building)	152.00
Incidentals	200.00
TOTAL	$5307.00

Respectfully submitted,
Roy W. Maynor
John L. Carter
Chesley Hammonds
Budget Committee

FINANCIAL REPORT
October 17, 1963

RECEIPTS:	
Brought Forward, October 18, 1962	$ 67.75
Burnt Swamp Association	4574.53
Baptist State Convention	2400.00
Total	$7042.28
EXPENDITURES:	
Rev. Dawley Maynor's Salary	$4345.00
Baptist State Convention—Dundarrach Mission Building Note	1310.00
Clerk	225.00
Theo. Davis—Associational Minutes	461.50
Gray and Creech—Supplies for Missionary	122.23
Robeson Office Supplies	31.98
Travel and Other Convention Expenses	100.00
Dundarrach Mission	100.00
Bond for Treasurer	15.00
Camp Insurance	152.00
Postage	5.60
Penalty on Checks Returned	10.00
Lumberton Florist—Flowers for Dr. Branch	16.11
Pates Supply Co.—Supplies	16.06
Rev. W. R. Griggs—Mission Expenses	15.26
Total	$6925.74
Balance October 17, 1963	$ 116.54

DEFICIT:

Rev. Dawley Maynor	$1355.00

Respectfully submitted,
John L. Carter, Treasurer

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Dear Brethren:

With a grateful heart to God, we give Him the praise for giving us the privilege to labor with Him in your midst, and to have the opportunity to labor with you and the wonderful fellowship, we have had together.

I praise Him for the progress that we have made in the Kingdom work. and your prayers and words of encouragement. Without you and your support I could not go on in His name. Things look dark at times, but we continuing to have faith in Christ we cannot fail. We are praying and hoping that as the years go by we will increase our efforts for Christ.

This is a part of the things that we have accomplished in His name together with one another.

Miles Traveled	30,091
Telephone Calls	1,168
Letters	568
Post Cards	322
Announcements Sheets	12,234
Sermons Preached	78
Sunday School Classes Taught	48
Study Courses Taught	14
Prayer Meetings Conducted	43
Church Services Attended	83
School of Missions	3
R. A. and G. A. Camps Attended	4
Messages Outside of Association	32
Meetings Outside of Association	27
Conferences with Groups	62
Conferences with Individuals	968

Expense of Associational Office

Utilities, etc.	$ 278.65
Telephone	209.19
Postage	68.00
	$ 555.84
Car Expense	2,371.16
Total Expense	$2,927.00

Respectfully submitted,
Dawley Maynor
Superintendent of Missions

OUR HOME GOERS

ANTIOCH—Terry Thomas

BEAR SWAMP—Manning Locklear

BEREA BAPTIST—Mrs. Annie Lizzie Locklear

BETHEL HILL—Mrs. Elmer Jacobs, Luke Jones

CEDAR GROVE—Deacon Neil Morgan

CHEROKEE CHAPEL—A. L. Norton

DEEP BRANCH—Miss Mattie Sampson, Mrs. Marjorie Chavis

GALILEE—Mrs. Nancy Bryant

GOSPEL TABERNACLE—J. W. Locklear

HARPERS FERRY—Deacon B. H. Lowry, Cleotis Dial, Mary Margaret Hunt, Steve Brooks, Henderson Jacobs

LOWRYS CHAPEL—Mrs. Jennie May Bullard

MOUNT AIRY—Mrs. Luvdie Jones, Mrs. Ruthie Cummings, W. B. Wilkins

MT. MORIAH—Mrs. Jessie Overstreet, J. A. Godwin

MT. OLIVE—W. D. Locklear

NEW BETHEL—Mrs. Mary C. Bell, Julious Maynor

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Lucinda Jacobs

NEW POINT—Mrs. Laudie Holmes

FIRST BAPTIST—Mrs. Rochella Jacobs, Leonard Warriax

PINEY GROVE—Rev. Dock Oxendine, John Oxendine, Rutha Jacobs

REEDY BRANCH—Norman Hunt

TEN MILE CENTER—Willie Blanks, Laura Burnette

UNION—Deacon R. L. Strickland

CONSTITUTION OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I—NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers elected by the churches of the Association, all ordained ministers of the gospel who are members of the churches within the Association. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof.

ARTICLE III—PURPOSE OR OBJECT

The object of this Association shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God. Also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions. Benevolences, Education, and in cooperation with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, President of the Brotherhood, Associational Superintendent of W. M. U. and Historian.

Section 2. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian shall be nominated and elected from the floor of the Association. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Training Union Director, President of the Brotherhood, and the Superintendent of the W. M. U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be elected by the Association. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

Section 4. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator.

Section 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the Proceedings of the body, mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association, prepare, publish and distribute the minutes of the Association as soon as practicable after adjournment. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided in the By-Laws.

Section 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order and make written report of same to each annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE V—PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent

itself by letter or messengers for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon recommendation of a committee appointed by the Moderator. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the ordained ministers and one lay member from each church in the Association; the lay member to be elected by the church and the name of each lay member to be reported to the Clerk of the Association.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill for the remainder of the Associational year all vacancies in its membership occurring between sessions of the Association.

Section 3. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Committee shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions, and it shall lead the Association in a constructive and aggressive Missionary program at all times.

(2) The Executive Committee shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Committee shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association; and it shall have the responsibility of preparing and recommending to the Association each year a budget covering the work for the coming year, the expenditures of the Associational work.

Section 4. The Executive Committee shall make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the Committee may wish to make.

Section 5. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the session at their convenience;

1. Committee on Time and Place.
2. Committee on Resolutions.
3. Finance Committee.
4. Committee on Petitionary Letters.
5. Program Committee.
6. Obituary Committee.
7. Budget Committee.
8. Camp Committee.

Section 6. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association shall be appointed by the Moderator.

ARTICLE VII—DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet financial plan of the Association as recommended

by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

ARTICLE VIII—MEETINGS

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

ARTICLE IX—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular meeting provided notice has been given at a preceding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

ARTICLE X—PREACHERS AND DEACONS

Section 1. An Advisory Board, composed of five ordained ministers and deacons, shall be appointed annually by the Moderator, whose duty shall be to assist the churches of the Burnt Swamp Association in adjusting their differences. They shall act as an arbitrator.

Section 2. They shall assist the pastors in ordaining preachers and deacons.

Section 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to his church for ordination.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. **Robert's Rules of Order** shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. All officers will take charge at the close of the session at which they are elected.

Section 4. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 5. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 6. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

Section 7. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 8. The Clerk of the Association and the pastor of the host church shall serve as ex-officio member of the Program Committee.

Section 9. That the Clerk be allowed $225.00 per year for his service.

Section 10. These By-Laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk.
3. Calling of Petitionary Letters.
4. Appointment of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Treasurer.
9. Miscellaneous Business.
10. Incidentals and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

Historical Table

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E. Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1890	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1891	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm. Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor
1942	Bear Swamp Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke First Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Percell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
1949	Harper's Ferry Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1950	Mt. Elim Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke First Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy New Bethel	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke First Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. R. Griggs
1963	Harper's Ferry New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. P. Hardy

Statistical Tables

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

John L. Carter
Clerk
Rt. 1 Box 266 Pembroke

L. W. Jacobs
Moderator
Pembroke

Churches	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of Services	Pastors and Addreses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	No. Who Were Members Of Other Denominations	Members Lost To Other Denominations	Members Lost By Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated By Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Antioch	1901	1	2	David Brewington, R1, St. Pauls	6	3				56	12	68	2	2	*				600
Bear Swamp	1882	1	2	T. M. Swett, R1, Rowland	12	13			3	333	8	341	2	10				1	800
Berea	1926	3	4	Lawrence P. Hardy, Pembroke	17	2			6	132	7	139		15	*				4600
Bethel Hill	1917	1	2	Glassie Locklear, R4, Red Springs	9	4			2	51	35	86	2						300
Beulah	1939	1	2	L. A. Maynor, R1, Pembroke	7	1	8			61		61	1		*				500
Burnt Swamp	1880	1			1					30	6	36							450
Cape Fear	1922	1	2	C. H. Maynor, R4, Lumberton	3			2		63	3	66	2	15					440
Cedar Grove	1930	3			1				1	30	30	60	1						410
Cherokee Chapel	1941	3	2	Rufus Burns, R4, Lumberton	2				3	68	9	77	1	3	*				350
Deep Branch	1882	1	2	T. M. Swett, R1, Rowland	2	5			2	121	20	141	2	7					400
Dogwood	1951	1	2	L. B. Jacobs, R2, Fairmont	11	1				31		31	1						200
Galilee	1950	1	2	Isiah Locklear, Wakula	3		3		1	25		25	2						300
Gospel Tabernacle	1950	1	2	Winford Locklear, R1, Pembroke	12				1	55	12	67	2						540
Grey Pond	1911	1	2	Thurman Chavis, R2, McColls, S. C.						63	4	67	1	1	*				221
Harpers Ferry	1888	1	2	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	23		23		7	454	85	539	2		*				3500
Island Grove	1954	1	2	James E. Hammonds, R1						78	4	82	2		*				700
Leith Creek	1954	1	2	Isiah Locklear, Wakula	4			1		45	15	60							260
Lowry's Chapel	1956	1	2	Joseph Lowry, R3, Box 158, Raeford	4					30	20	50	2						100
Mount Airy	1915	1	2	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	6	2			3	256	69	325	2	18	4			1	2000
Mount Elim	1924	1	2	C. H. Maynor, R4, Lumberton	2					40	20	60	1	2					360
Mount Moriah	1892	1			14		14		2	106	78	184	3						600
Mount Olive	1886	1	2	T. M. Swett, R1, Rowland	3				1	81	49	130		3	*				400
New Bethel	1910	1	2	Roy W. Maynor, Pembroke	11	1		2	2	174	21	195	2		*				800
New Hope	1945	1	4	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	3	1			1	149	14	163	1	5	*				1200
New Point	1945	1	2	Sanford Locklear, R1, Pembroke	7	8	2			103		103	2	1					256
Oak Grove	1886	1	2	Roy W. Maynor, Pembroke						40	4	44	1	5					250
Pee Dee Chapel		1	2	R. B. Jacobs, Pembroke	1			1	1	13	11	24	1						285
Pembroke First	1892	3	4	C. S. Warriax, R1, Roland	9				3	78	10	88	1	12	*				295
Piney Grove	1897	1	2	Roy W. Maynor, Pembroke	17	3			3	175	94	269	1	4	*				526
Pleasant View	1901	1	2	Vester Oxendine, R1, Maxton	18	4				66	7	73	1	1	*				500
Reedy Branch	1882	1	2	C. W. Maynor, R1, Pembroke	11	3			4	244	5	249	2	8	*			1	900
Smyrna	1888	1	2	Rufus Burns, R4, Lumberton	6	3				110	8	118	1	10	*				500
Tabernacle	1954	1				1			1	61	20	81	2						240
Ten Mile Center	1924	1	2	David Brewington, R1, St. Pauls	2	1	3		2	39	10	49	1	1	*				600
Union	1927	1	4	Wade Locklear, R4, Red Springs	11	4	15	1	3	87	5	92	2	1				1	900
Zion Hill	1919	1			11	15	15		6	178	12	190	1						240
Dundarrach Mission	1961	1	4	Grady Cummings, R1, Pembroke	4					18	1	19	1		*				1164
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Winford Locklear, R1, Pembroke									1						1500

Grady Holmes
Associational Superintendent
Pembroke

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults 65-up	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study?	Preparation Week?
Antioch	Clinton Thomas, R1, Lumberton		12	16	15	28	21	37			22	23			3		177	100	85		85	*	*
Bear Swamp	A. C. Lowry, P. O. Pembroke	33	14	39	25	40	51	35					67	16	6	60	386	256	148		148	*	
Berea	Bennie R. Sampson, Pembroke	10	18	16	25	36	26		34			63			4		228	134	84		84	*	
Bethel Hill	Lee Edwin Hammonds, R3, Lumberton			11	22	27	19	16	12	10	20	15		13	3		146	79	85		85	*	
Beulah	Clarence L. Locklear, R1, Box 35, Rowland		4	8	9	15	11	4	4	3	8	12			10		88	55	42		42	*	
Burnt Swamp	Charles Maynor, R4, Box 345, Lumberton			12	11	15	14	20				8					80	50	67		67		
Cape Fear	Willie Bracy Jacobs, R3, Box 1103, Fayetteville	6	9	13	21	21	16	10	12	3	12	15	3	2	14		157	95					
Cedar Grove	Ray Chavis, R3, Box 344, Fairmont			7	28	17	16	14			10	26			10		128	70	65		65		
Cherokee Chapel	T. W. Stewart, R1, Box 344, Chadbourn			15	18	22	16	18	20			12	4		16		131	90	60		60	*	
Deep Branch	Edmond B. Sampson, P. O. Box 82, Pembroke	15		30	20	40	35	70	30			70			6		316	165	112		112	*	
Dogwood				30	22	20	18	10			15	10			12		137		74		74		
Galilee	Ed M. Locklear, R2, Red Springs			13	13	16	11	15			10	15					185	55	80		80	*	
Gospel Tabernacle	Carl Hunt, Jr., R1, Rowland			15	22	20	18	35	24			18			2		154	90	75		75	*	
Grey Pond	David A. Jackson, R, Box 108A, Maxton			10	13	15			25			15					78		50		50	*	
Harpers Ferry	Delton R. Locklear, R1, Pembroke		14	35	45	76	52	58			20	134			5		439	253	102		102	*	
Island Grove	Jimmie Bryant, Pembroke		33	23	21	20	40	23	27		29	24	6				271		62		62	*	
Leith Creek	A. D. Driggers, R1, Maxton					10	10					22					42		30		30	*	
Lowry's Chapel	Roscoe Lowry, R1, Box 23, Red Springs	15		20		30	20	17						7			132	75					
Mount Airy	John L. Carter, R1, Box 266, Pembroke	11	20	19	45	57	48	41	15	4	9	38	32	2	9	79	410	220	104	43	147	*	
Mount Elim	Lewis Oxendine, R1, Red Springs			20	25	30	12	10	12		8	10	15	7	3		152	80	94		94		
Mount Moriah	M. L. Jacobs, Lumberton			20	26	62	38	20	12	20	20	13	4		3		238		116		116	*	
Mount Olive	L. J. Bell, R4, Lumberton			9	15	18	16	13	6			28			20		125	100	60		60		
New Bethel	Clifton I. Simmons, R2, Clinton		12	12	28	23	32	20			50	29			21		217	130	162		162	*	*
New Hope	Ossie Jacobs, R1, Box 30, Bolton		34	9	25	39	21	22			28	69			12		247	108	82		82	*	*
New Point	Kierns Morgan, R3, Lumberton			20	36	22	31	24	19	6	30	23	8		2		221	145	137		137	*	
Oak Grove	Smiley Chavis, Laurinburg			6	12	12	14	19				18		2	7		90	47	24		24		
Pee Dee Chapel	James C. Clark, R1, Box 4, Clio, S. C.			10	10	8	12	13	2	5	10						121	60					
Pembroke First	Herbert G. Oxendine, P.S.C., Pembroke		2	10	14	17	12	8	12	2	12	25			3		104	66	54		54	*	
Piney Grove	Ellis Jones, R2, Rowland			13	15	32	26	10	17	2		41			2		237	150	150		150		
Pleasant View	Maurice Locklear, Box 204, Pembroke			16	50	62	31	23			17	65	10		7		281	139	196		196	*	
Reedy Branch	Grady Chavis, R1, Rowland	20	20	15	40	60	50	35			20	43	15		5		323	289	180		180	*	
Smyrna	Willard Hagan, R5, Box 198, Lumberton			36	35	30	25	12	10	7	15	23	10	10	7		220	150	128		128	*	
Tabernacle	Wilton Hagan, R4, Lumberton		10	6	23	20	18	40				35			16		168	140	50		50		
Ten Mile Center	F. H. Epps, R3, Lumberton	2	6	12	16	12	13	5	10	2	5	10	3	3	5		104	70	67		67	*	
Union	Lock Carter, R1, Box 508, Lumberton		12	17	16	21	26	15	15	3	12	18	4		3		152	145	98		98	*	
Zion Hill	Calvin Locklear, Shannon		9	30	32	33	10	20	6		24	20		2	7		190	131	80		80	*	
Dundarrach Mission	Peter Dial, Jr., R1, Box 20, Red Springs			15	15	22	9	8				8			3		80	50	97		97		
Totals		111	229	608	808	1048	838	740	324	67	406	998	181	64	226	139	6955	3787	3100	43	3143	25	3

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Pernell Swett Associational Director R1, Rowland Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Berea	W. G. Revels, Pembroke	---	7	16	28	14	---	12	---	---	16	3	96	40	*
Cape Fear	Grover Gibbs, 115 Lock Trail, Fayetteville	4	5	9	12	8	6	4	4	10	---	8	72	---	---
Deep Branch	James R. Sampson, R1, Pembroke	---	---	5	8	10	10	---	---	15	---	3	51	35	---
Harpers Ferry	Pernell Swett, R1, Rowland	4	5	6	9	6	8	---	---	15	---	4	58	34	*
Island Grove	Robert Collins, R1, Rowland	---	12	---	10	8	---	---	---	---	---	6	36	24	---
Mount Airy	Joseph Locklear, R1, Pembroke	---	4	6	13	12	10	---	7	---	---	6	58	---	---
Pembroke First	James A. Jacobs, P. O. Box 207, Pembroke	---	2	4	8	10	3	---	---	13	---	3	43	24	---
Reedy Branch	Norman Hammond, R1, Rowland	---	3	7	2	---	5	---	---	12	---	4	33	27	*
Zion Hill	Daniel McMillan, Shannon	2	13	15	15	5	10	---	10	---	---	---	70	25	---
Totals		10	51	68	105	73	52	16	21	65	16	37	514	209	3

TABLE D – MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	James F. Lowry Assoc. Music Director Pembroke **Music Director and Addresses**	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director?	Hymnal Used In Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"
Berea	Mrs. James F. Lowry, Pembroke	---	12	10	10	7	18	2	57	---	---	Broadman	---
Cherokee Chapel	Mrs. Eller Locklear, R1, Chadbourn	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	Broadman	---
Harpers Ferry		---	---	---	---	25	18	2	45	30	---	Broadman	---
Island Grove	Rudolph Strickland, R1, Pembroke	---	---	---	---	---	10	3	13	13	*	Broadman	---
New Bethel	Harvey E. Brewington, R2, Clinton	15	9	11	8	15	18	4	80	---	*	Broadman	---
Totals		27	21	21	18	47	64	11	207	43	2		

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	J. B. Locklear Associational Brotherhood President Pembroke Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Address	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Address	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Berea	James H. Brewington, R1, Pembroke		1	4	1	5			9				9
Beulah		Josephus Locklear, R1, 414, Pembroke	1	6	1	4	1	5	15				15
Cape Fear	Cornelius Emanuel, R2, Box 95B, Fayetteville											16	16
Cherokee Chapel		Jim Hammonds, R2, Chadbourn	1	8	1	8			16				16
Harpers Ferry	L. C. Oxendine, R1, Rowland									5	10	15	15
Island Grove	Jimmie Bryant, Box 321, Pembroke	Bobby D. Locklear, R1, Pembroke					1	9	9		10	10	19
Mount Airy	R. W. Locklear, R1, Pembroke	Willie Mack Locklear, R1, Pembroke	1	15	1	5			20		6	6	26
Pembroke First	Elmer W. Hunt, Pembroke												
Reedy Branch	Fred D. Chavis, R1, Rowland	Albert Hammond, Lumberton, R2	1	9	1	8	1	2	19			12	31
Ten Mile Center		Governor Burnette, R1, Lumberton										15	15
Totals			**5**	**42**	**5**	**30**	**3**	**16**	**88**	**5**	**26**	**74**	**162**

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Miss Anna Mae Locklear Associational President Pembroke WMU Presidents and Addresses	Sunbeam Nursery Organ.	Beg. Sunbeam Band Organ.	Pri. Sunbeam Band Organ.	Ungraded S. Band Organ.	Jr. GA Organizations	Inter. GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organ.	High School YWA Organ.	Ungraded YWA Organ.	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrol.	Beg. Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Pri. Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Ungraded S. Band Enrol.	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrol.	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Emma Brewington, R1, St. Pauls																						
Bear Swamp	Mrs. Willie C. Jacobs, R1, Pembroke				1	1	1			1	1	5				20		8		2		25	55
Berea	Mrs. Eleanor Woodell, Box 446, Pembroke			1		1	1				1	4						10				16	26
Beulah	Mrs. McKinley Strickland, R1, Rowland				1			1			1	3				10			8			7	25
Cape Fear	Mrs. Audie Mae Hunt, E.P.O., Fayetteville										1	1										32	32
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Flora C. Ransom, P. O. Box, Fairmont																						
Dogwood	Lony Hunt, R1, Rowland										1	1										11	11
Deep Branch	Mrs. Mildred Sampson, R1, Pembroke																						
Harpers Ferry	Mrs. John J. Brooks, Pembroke	1	2	2		1	1			1	1	9	15	35	30		10	12			15	15	132
Island Grove	Mrs. Florence E. Bryant, R3, Box 140B, Maxton					1					1	2					12					9	21
Mount Airy	Mrs. J. H. Locklear, R1, Pembroke		1	1		1	1		1		1	2		15	25		11	13		14		22	100
Mount Elim	Margaret Dial, R4, Box 383½, Red Springs	1										1	24										24
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Frank Sanderson, R3, Box 222, Lumberton										1	1										24	24
New Point	Mrs. Bertha Cummings, Lumberton										1	1										14	14
Oak Grove	Mrs. Kayola Clark, R3, Box 281, Laurinburg				1	1			1		1	4				12	14			8		7	41
Pembroke First	Mrs. Zelma Jones, R1, Pembroke																						
Piney Grove	Mrs. Gertrude Hunt, R1, Fairmont										1	1										12	12
Pleasant View	Mrs. Christine Taylor, R3, Box 67, Fairmont										1	1										13	13
Reedy Branch	Mrs. Fred Chavis, R1, Rowland			1		1	1					3			40		22	15					77
Ten Mile Center	Mrs. Robert Jones, R1, St. Pauls	1			1			1			1	4	2			12			10			10	34
Union	Mrs. L. M. Wearins, R1, Box 327, Lumberton										1											23	23
Totals		3	3	5	4	7	5	2	2	2	15	43	41	50	95	54	69	58	18	24	15	240	664

TABLE II — BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent On New Const., Prop., Mat., & Equip., Ch.	Spent On New Const. Prop., Mat., & Equip., for Missions Oper. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Church Have Library?	Books In Church Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % Tot. Bud.	Individuals Licensed for Ministry During Past Year	Church & Pastor Participate In Annuity Brd. Pro. Plan?	Church Rec. Committee
Antioch			10000	965					5				
Bear Swamp			20000										
Berea	Mrs. Grace Pow, Pembroke	13000	51000	1500		1200	*					*	
Bethel Hill			10000	1950									
Beulah			15000	4117		4000			10	5			
Burnt Swamp			10000										
Cape Fear	Mrs. Elizabeth Jacobs, E.P.O., Fayetteville		19000	8702			*	30			2		
Cedar Grove			50000						5	5			
Cherokee Chapel			10000	650					5	10			
Deep Branch			20000	1330									
Dogwood			5000	36									
Galilee			3000	1087		560							
Gospel Tabernacle			18000	1477					5	4			
Grey Pond			6000	108							1		
Harpers Ferry			50000	175					10			*	
Island Grove			30000	2000		2000	*	50	2.5				*
Leith Creek			3000										
Lowry's Chapel			6000	216									
Mount Airy	Miss Vernie Mae Locklear, R1, Pembroke		75000				*	300			1	*	*
Mount Elim			12000	500		1578							
Mount Moriah			7500			300	*	120	10	10			
Mount Olive			30000	185									
New Bethel			60000				*	105	5				
New Hope			75000										*
New Point			11000	1180		1300							
Oak Grove			3000										
Pee Dee Chapel			7000	988		477							
Pembroke First			50000	300		7000			5				
Piney Grove			25000	3162									
Pleasant View			10000								1		
Reedy Branch	Miss Helen Chavis, Lumberton		60000	7000	200	2000						*	*
Smyrna			5000	2933		1500							
Tabernacle			20000										
Ten Mile Center			10000										
Union			10000	660									
Zion Hill			10000	110		90							
Dundarrach Mission			10000			4000			10				

John L. Carter
Associational Treasurer
Rt. 1, Box 266, Pembroke

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salary	Expenditures On Local Miss. Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Antioch	Johnnie E. Locklear, R5, Lumberton	2300	600	102		1095	1977
Bear Swamp	Newman Oxendine, R4, Lumberton	3859	800	480	107	1272	2659
Berea	W. X. Oxendine, Pembroke	12782	4600	1038		4578	10216
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, R3, Box 309, Lumberton	2880	300	105		2225	2630
Beulah	McKinley Strickland, R1, Rowland	1401	500	96		479	1075
Burnt Swamp	Mrs. Maureen Regan, R4, Box 172, Lumberton	1682	450			905	1355
Cape Fear	Seavy A. Evans, Indian Drive, Fayetteville	3532	440			692	2947
Cedar Grove	Ray Chavis, R3, Box 344, Fairmont	1806	410			1006	1451
Cherokee Chapel	T. W. Stewart, R1, Box 344, Chadbourn	1694	350	95		911	1356
Deep Branch	Bowman Freeman, R1, Pembroke	2251	400			707	2251
Dogwood	Mrs. Ethel Hunt, Fairmont	417	200	15		124	339
Galilee	Earlie Locklear, R4, Box 174C, Red Springs	939	300				1087
Gospel Tabernacle	Mrs. Rose Mae Strickland, R1, Maxton	1749	540			780	1652
Grey Pond	Mrs. Arielma Clark, R3, Laurinburg	1200	221			934	1154
Harpers Ferry	John E. Cummings, R1, Rowland	10643	3500	420		5860	8077
Island Grove	E. L. Jones, R3, Maxton	3393	700	144		3127	3971
Leith Creek	Lacy Maynor, R1, Maxton	451	260				370
Lowry's Chapel	Mrs. Sarah Mae Brewer, R1, Box 79D, Raeford	610	100				575
Mount Airy	John L. Carter, R1, Box 266, Pembroke	6738	2000	480	392	3778	6651
Mount Elim	Clifton Dial, R4, Box 233½, Red Springs	1594	360	96		491	1043
Mount Moriah	Raeford Lowry, R1, Box 269, St. Pauls	2168	523	285		1001	1809
Mount Olive	Miss Tessie Lee Hunt 315 E. 15th St. Lumberton	1852	400	57		537	993
New Bethel	Rommie G. Simmons, R1, Clinton	3008	800	400		1270	2470
New Hope	Mrs. Leta Jacobs, R1, Bolton	4288	1200	200		1878	3277
New Point	Keirns Morgan, R3, Fairmont	2870	256	100		1886	2272
Oak Grove	Mrs. Kayola Clark, R3, Box 281, Laurinburg	788	249			679	928
Pee Dee Chapel	Mrs. Maggie Clark, R1, Box 4, Clio, S. C.	518	285			456	741
Pembroke First	Billy Maynor, R1, Pembroke	5167	295	94		1296	1720
Piney Grove	Kelmer Hunt, R3, Fairmont	4557	526	120			646
Pleasant View	James Oxendine, R1, Box 29-B, Fairmont	2127	500	120		629	1340
Reedy Branch	Oscar Chavis, R4, Lumberton	6979	900			4634	5794
Smyrna	John F. Revels, Lumberton	1933	500	104			2928
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P. O. Box 65, Pembroke	1931	240			876	1116
Ten Mile Center	Mrs. H. C. Revels, R1, Box 458, Lumberton	3076	600	25		1218	1843
Union	H. S. Fields, R1, Box 87, Lumberton	2100	900			1100	1911
Zion Hill	Fred McMillan, R3, Lumberton	1983	240	240		1280	1760
Dundarrach Mission	H. W. Wilkins, R2, Box 82, St. Pauls	1382	1164				1247
Rockfish Mission	Wilford Locklear, R2, Box 118A, Raeford	925	200			668	868
West Side Mission							
Totals		109573	26809	4816	499	48372	86499

TABLE J — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Dawley Maynor
Associational Missionary
Pembroke, N. C.

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated Home Mis. Bd.	Designated For. Mis. Bd.	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Barbara Locklear, R1, St. Pauls	50	75			25		16	30		17	213
Bear Swamp	Johnnie A. Locklear, R1, Pembroke	204	144	40	40	40		80	50			598
Berea	Woodrow Sampson, Pembroke	887	65	25	5	107	18	105	49		50	1310
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, R3, Box 309, Lumberton		95					38	15			147
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, R1, Box 414, Pembroke	61	60	20	30	20	60	60	15			326
Burnt Swamp	Charles Maynor, R4, Box 345, Lumberton	10	45					15	19			109
Cape Fear	Mrs. Katherleen Groves, E.P.O., Fayetteville		125		165	40		4	25	10		344
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Annie L. Hunt, P. O. Box 442, Fairmont	15	86		10	10			21		10	152
Cherokee Chapel	T. W. Stewart, R1, 344, Chadbourn		25	10						25		60
Deep Branch	Luther Dimery, R1, Box 61, Pembroke		174					15	5		5	199
Dogwood	Mrs. Lony Hunt, R1, Rowland	52	10	3	10			25		3		78
Galilee	Mrs. Nannie Jones, R4, Lumberton		25	40				6	19			90
Gospel Tabernacle	Carl Hunt, Jr., R1, Rowland	60		10	15			20	12			97
Grey Pond	David A. Jackson, R1, Box 108A, Maxton				15			15	15			45
Harpers Ferry	Purnell Swett, R1, Rowland	200	447	25	75	100		150	83			1110
Island Grove	Willie P. Bryant, R3, Box 140B, Maxton	75			6	8		40	25			154
Leith Creek	Clement Locklear, R1, Maxton		81									81
Lowry's Chapel	Mrs. Roscoe Lowry, R1, Box 23, Raeford						25		10			35
Mount Airy	R. W. Locklear, R1, Pembroke	284	75				17	50	36			462
Mount Elim	Henry Dial, R4, Box 286c, Red Springs		25					20	50			95
Mount Moriah	J. Marvin Hunt, R5, Box 80-B, Lumberton	8	90		10	25		15	32			181
Mount Olive	George Emanuel, R3, Lumberton	53		10	15	22		40	15			155
New Bethel	Wilbert L. Bell, R3, Clinton	150	135	25		25		80	25	25		465
New Hope	Roscoe Jacobs, R1, Box 47, Bolton	120	595	25	25	25		121	50	50		1010
New Point	Earlie Hunt, R2, Box 383, Lumberton	50	95		48			10	25			228
Oak Grove	Mrs. Kayola Clark, R3, Box 281, Laurinburg		40	14				12	6			72
Pee Dee Chapel	Mrs. Annie Lee Jacobs, R.F.D., Mullins, S. C.		15									15
Pembroke First	Horace Chavis, Box 76, Pembroke	112	115			20		75	25			347
Piney Grove	Sanford Hunt, 201 McKenzie St., Fairmont				41	32		50	26	12	61	223
Pleasant View	Telford Hunt, R2, Box 383, Fairmont	13	23	5	14				45		42	100
Reedy Branch	Holden Jacobs, R3, Fairmont	300	200	260	75	100		200	50			1185
Smyrna	Mrs. Johnsie Hagan, R5, Box 198, Lumberton	20						17	17			54
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, Box 65, Pembroke		65		12			12				89
Ten Mile Center	Mrs. Lela Hunt, R1, St. Pauls	33	115	13	40	50		60	100			510
Union	Lock Carter, R1, Box 508, Lumberton	25	90	25		25		7	11			189
Zion Hill	Harvie Wearins, Box 18, Lumber Bridge	15	80		10			40	17	20	34	212
Dundarrach Mission	M. L. Jacobs, R2, Box 18, Raeford	120							15			135

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

B
206.9757
M66bur

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

1964

MINUTES

of the

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1964

Eighty-Seventh Annual Session

Thursday and Friday Oct. 15-16, 1964

THURSDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 15, 1964
BEREA CHURCH

FRIDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 16, 1964
NEW POINT CHURCH

Next Session to be held at Mount Olive Church, October 14, 1965, and Bear Swamp Church, October 15, 1965

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---------- 4
Associational Sunday School Officers ---------- 8
Associational Training Union Officers ---------- 9
Baptist Assembly ---------- 17
Brotherhood ---------- 19
Budget ---------- 23
Children's Homes ---------- 17
Constitution ---------- 26
Delegates ---------- 9
Executive Committee ---------- 4
Financial Report ---------- 23
Historical Report ---------- 30
Home Goers ---------- 25
Licentiates ---------- 8
Missionary Report ---------- 22
North Carolina Baptist Foundation ---------- 18
Order of Business ---------- 29
Proceedings ---------- 12
Resolutions ---------- 19
Statistical Tables ---------- 32
Student Work ---------- 19
Sunday School Report ---------- 20
Training Union ---------- 21

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

English Jones, Moderator ..... Pembroke
Welton Lowry, Vice-Moderator ..... Pembroke
J. L. Carter, Clerk and Treasurer ..... Pembroke
Sanford Locklear, Reading Clerk ..... Pembroke
Purnell Swett, Historian ..... Rowland
English Jones, State Convention Gen. Bd. Member ..... Pembroke

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

English E. Jones ..... Moderator
Welton Lowry ..... Vice-Moderator
John L. Carter ..... Clerk-Treasurer
Purnell Swett ..... Historian
Josephus Locklear ..... Sunday School Department
Purnell Swett ..... Training Union Director
Miss Anna Mae Locklear ..... President, WMU
James B. Locklear ..... President, Asso. Brotherhood

LOCAL CHURCH REPRESENTATIVE

ANTIOCH—Clinton Thomas, Route 1, Lumberton
BEAR SWAMP—Clennie Maynor, Route 1, Pembroke
BEREA—Benny Sampson, Pembroke
BETHEL HILL—James H. Hammonds, Route 3, Lumberton
BEULAH—Josephus Locklear, Pembroke
BURNT SWAMP—Charlie Maynor, Route 4, Lumberton
CAPE FEAR—Willie B. Jacobs, Route 3, Box 1103, Fayetteville
CEDAR GROVE—Marvin Hunt, Morro Street, Fairmont
CHEROKEE CHAPEL—T. W. Stewart, Route 1, Chadbourn
DEEP BRANCH—Rudolph Hunt, Route 4, Lumberton
DOGWOOD—Carson P. Locklear, Lumberton
GALILEE—Ed Marson Locklear, Route 1, Pembroke
GOSPEL TABERNACLE—Carl Hunt, Jr., Route 1, Rowland
GREY POND—Ben James Clark, Route 3, Laurinburg
HARPERS FERRY—Tommy D. Swett, Route 1, Rowland
ISLAND GROVE—Willie P. Bryant, Route 3, Box 140B, Maxton
LEITH CREEK—A. D. Driggers, Route 1, Maxton
LOWRY'S CHAPEL—Roscoe Lowry, Route 1, Box 23, Red Springs
MT. AIRY—Russell W. Locklear, Route 1, Box 179, Pembroke
MT. ELIM—Lonnie L. Locklear, Route 1, Lumberton

MT. MORIAH—M. L. Chance, Lumberton
MT. OLIVE—L. J. Bell, Route 4, Lumberton
NEW BETHEL—Harvey E. Brewington, Clinton
NEW HOPE—Roscoe Jacobs, Route 1, Bolton
NEW POINT—Keirns Morgan, Route 3, Lumberton
OAK GROVE—Smiley Chavis, Route 3, Lumberton
PEE DEE CHAPEL—James C. Clark, Route 1, Box 4, Clio, S. C.
PEMBROKE FIRST—Grady Holmes, Pembroke
PINEY GROVE—Ellis Jones, Route 2, Rowland
PLEASANT VIEW—Carson Freeman, Route 2, Fairmont
REEDY BRANCH—Grady Chavis, Route 4, Lumberton
TABERNACLE—Grover C. Oxendine, P. O. Box 65, Pembroke
TEN MILE CENTER—Qunnie Hunt, Route 1, St. Pauls
UNION—H. S. Fields, Route 1, Lumberton
ZION HILL—Fred McMillan, Route 3, Lumberton
DUNDARRACH—W. N. Jacobs, Route 3, Box 304C, Red Springs

ORDAINED MINISTERS

W. A. Bell ..... R1, Rowland
C. D. Brewington ..... Pembroke
David Brewington ..... R1, St. Pauls
Rufus Burns ..... R4, Lumberton
Herbert H. Chavis ..... Shannon
Z. R. Chavis ..... R1, Pembroke
Alford Cox ..... R3, Laurinburg
J. L. Cummings ..... R1, Maxton
James D. Dial ..... R1, Pembroke
Chesley Hammonds ..... Pembroke
J. E. Hammonds ..... R1, Shannon
Lawrence P. Hardy ..... Pembroke
Wilbert Hunt ..... Baltimore, Maryland
L. B. Jacobs ..... McColl, S. C.
L. W. Jacobs ..... Pembroke
R. B. Jacobs ..... Pembroke
A. A. Locklear ..... Pembroke
B. T. Locklear ..... Pembroke
C. E. Locklear ..... Pembroke
Garth Locklear ..... Pembroke
Glassie Locklear ..... R4, Red Springs
Isiah Locklear ..... Wakulla
J. L. Locklear ..... Pembroke
M. C. Locklear ..... R5, Lumberton
P. C. Locklear ..... R1, Lumber Bridge
Sanford Locklear ..... R1, Pembroke
Wade Locklear ..... Red Springs
Winford Locklear ..... R1, Pembroke
Joseph Lowry ..... R1, Raeford
S. S. Lowry ..... Pembroke

Welton Lowry ..... Pembroke
C. H. Maynor ..... Pembroke
C. W. Maynor ..... Pembroke
Dawley Manor ..... Pembroke
L. A. Maynor ..... R1, Pembroke
Roy W. Maynor ..... Pembroke
Douglas Mitchell ..... R3, Lumberton
Delton Morgan ..... R5, Lumberton
N. R. Morgan ..... R5, Lumberton
Joseph Oxendine ..... R4, Lumberton
Clifford Oxendine ..... R5, Lumberton
Vester Oxendine ..... R1, Maxton
J. R. Rogers ..... R3, Lumberton
T. M. Swett ..... R1, Rowland
C. S. Warriax ..... R1, Rowland

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION COMMITTEES
(The first name listed will serve as Chairman)

ADVISORY BOARD

Rev. L. W. Jacobs ..... Pembroke
Albert Hammonds ..... Lumberton
Rev. A. A. Lockee ..... Pembroke
Rev. C. W. Maynor ..... Pembroke
Mr. Curtis Oxendine ..... R1, Rowland

BUDGET

John Earl Cummings ..... R1, Rowland
Rev. Chesley Hammonds ..... Pembroke
James Albert Jacobs ..... Pembroke
Rev. Garth Locklear ..... Pembroke
James B. Locklear ..... R1, Pembroke

CALENDAR

This Committee shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Director of the Training Union, the President of the W.M.U., and the President of the Brotherhood. This Committee will meet prior to the Annual Associational Meeting each year to formulate the Associational Calendar of activities for the ensuing year. The Associational Missionary will call this meeting at the appropriate time.

CAMP

Miss Anna Mae Locklear ..... Pembroke
Jimmy Bryant ..... R3, Maxton

Mrs. Frank Epps ..... R2, Lumberton
Josephus Locklear ..... Pembroke

CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS

Purnell Swett ..... R1, Rowland
Rev. Chesley Hammonds ..... Pembroke
Mrs. Tessie Hunt ..... Lumberton
Rev. L. W. Jacobs ..... Pembroke
Rev. C. W. Maynor ..... Pembroke

FINANCE

Rev. R. W. Maynor ..... Pembroke
Prentis Blanks ..... St. Pauls
Smiley Chavis ..... R3, Lumberton
Frank Epps ..... R3, Lumberton
H. S. Fields ..... R1, Lumberton
Rev. Lawrence P. Hardy ..... Pembroke
Roscoe Jacobs ..... Bolton
Clarence Locklear ..... R1, Rowland
Delton Ray Locklear ..... R1, Pembroke
Rev. Delton Morgan ..... R5, Lumberton
Rev. C. W. Warriax ..... R1, Rowland
Harvey Wearins

MISSIONS

Bruce Jones ..... Pembroke
Qunnie Hunt ..... R1, St. Pauls
Rev. J. E. Hammonds ..... R1, Shannon
Rev. T. M. Swett ..... Rowland
Grady Holmes ..... Pembroke

OBITUARY

Rev. Lawrence Maynor ..... Pembroke
Rev. Delton Morgan ..... R5, Lumberton

PETITION

James B. Chavis ..... Pembroke
Hartman Brewington ..... Pembroke
Rev. Welton Lowry ..... Pembroke

PROGRAM

Mr. Marshall Locklear ..... Pembroke
Mrs. Mary Jane Bryant ..... Pembroke
Rev. R. W. Maynor ..... Pembroke
Lacy Sampson ..... R1, Rowland

REGISTRATION

Mrs. Albert Hammonds ..... R4, Fairmont
Mrs. John L. Carter ..... R1, Pembroke
Mrs. Zeb A. Lowry ..... Pembroke

RESOLUTIONS

Newman Oxendine ..... Pembroke
Benford Lowry ..... Pembroke
James Fulton Lowry ..... Pembroke

TIME AND PLACE

Rev. C. E. Locklear ..... Pembroke
Mrs. Tessie Hunt ..... 315 E. 12th, Lumberton
McKinley Strickland ..... R1, Rowland

LICENTIATES

Lee Ammons
William L. Branch
Harvie Brewington
J. H. Brewington
Joseph Brooks
Grady Carter
James Chavis
Thurmon Chavis
S. V. Emanuel
John Russell Freeman
Osro Hardin
Johnnie Huggins
Governor Hunt
Grady Hunt
Benford Jacobs
Roscoe Jacobs
Arthur Locklear
Bradford Locklear
Carson Paul Locklear
Edmond Locklear
J. R. Locklear
Luther Locklear
Maurice Locklear
Pearson Locklear
Britton Maynor
Mack Norton
Carlie Oxendine
Charlie Oxendine
Floyd Oxendine
James Sanderson
P. R. Swett
Roosevelt Thompson

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS FOR BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION

Associational Sunday School Supt. ..... Josephus Locklear, Pembroke
Superintendent of Training ..... Newman Oxendine, R4, Lumberton
Superintendent of VBS ..... Joseph Locklear, R1, Pembroke
Superintendent of Enlargement ..... Grady Holmes, P. O. Box, Pembroke
Supt. of Evangelism ..... Rev. Chesley Hammonds, P. O. Box, Pembroke
Secretary ..... R. W. Locklear, R1, Pembroke
Cradle Roll Superintendent ..... Mrs. S. F. Bell, R3, Lumberton
Nursery Superintendent ..... Mrs. Edith Chavis, R1, St. Pauls
Beginner Superintendent ..... Mrs. Leonard Bell, R2, Clinton

Primary Supt. _____ Miss Tessie L. Hunt, 315 East 12th St., Lumberton
Junior Superintendent _____ Tom Carter, R2, Clinton
Intermediate Superintendent _____ Earl Cummings, R2, Rowland
Young People's _____ Bruce Jones, P. O. Box, Pembroke
Adult _____ Mrs. Grace Epps, R1, Lumberton
Extension _____ Hollman Oxendine, Pembroke
Pianist _____ Mrs. Charlie Warriax, Pembroke
Chorister _____ Clarence Oxendine, R1, Maxton

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Number 1 _____ Qunnie Hunt, St. Pauls
2 _____ Grady Hunt, Fairmont
3 _____ James B. Locklear, R4, Lumberton
4 _____ Telford Locklear, R1, Pembroke
5 _____ Harvie Brewington, R2, Clinton
6 _____ Clarence Locklear, R1, Rowland
Visual Aid _____ Elmer Hunt, Pembroke

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS 1964-65

Director _____ Purnell Swett
Associate Director _____ Telford Locklear
Pianist _____ Miss Velann Locklear
Chorister _____ Tony Brewington
Secretary-Treasurer _____ Mrs. Albert C. Hammonds
Pastor Advisor _____ Rev. Welton Lowry
Director of Study Course _____ Tommie D. Swett

Department Leaders:
Adult _____ Joseph Locklear
Young People _____ Carl Lowry
Intermediate _____ Mrs. Marvin Lowry
Juniors _____ Mrs. Lacy Maynor
Primary _____ Mrs. Dawley Maynor
Beginner _____ Mrs. Grady Chavis

GROUP DIRECTORS:
James A. Jacobs, G. W. Warriax, Fred Chavis, Ellis Jones, Luther Dimery

DELEGATES 1964

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Johnny E. Locklear, Mrs. Ethel Wilkins, Mrs. Edith Chavis. Alternates—Mrs. Bessie Carter, Mrs. Pearl Bell.

BEAR SWAMP—Proctor Locklear, Morean Jacobs, Lacy Cummings, Marcus Johnson, Brown Lowry. Alternates—Benford Dial, Charlie Chavis.

BEREA—Mrs. Mary Frances Maynor, Mrs. Nora Sampson, Mrs. Dorcas Oxendine. Alternates—J. C. Oxendine, Lacy Maynor, Charlie Oxendine.

BETHEL HILL—Dannie Chavis, S. V. Emanuel, Reece Hunt.

BEULAH—Whize Locklear, McKinley Strickland, Mrs. Lettie Bell.

BURNT SWAMP—William Maynor, Hubert Locklear, Mrs. Maudie E. Maynor.

CAPE FEAR—Mrs. Terah M. Morrison, Mrs. Mildred Gibbs, Mrs. Katherlean Groves.

CEDAR GROVE—Mrs. Josephine Strickland, Mrs. Betty Ruth Locklear, Mrs. Annie Lou Hunt, Mrs. Ethel Chavis. Alternates —Mrs. Rosie Locklear.

CHEROKEE CHAPEL—Jim Hammond, Oscar Lee, Mrs. Helen Hammond, Mrs. Barbara Strickland, Mrs. Missie Strickland.

DEEP BRANCH—C. A. Sampson, Bracy Sampson, Chesley McNeil, Robert Strickland, J. Leonard Hunt.

DOGWOOD—M. D. Freeman, Sherman Hunt, Mrs. Mozel Hunt. Alternate—Mrs. Pearlie Oxendine.

GALILEE—Ed Marson Locklear, James Chavis, Russell Locklear.

GOSPEL TABERNACLE—Rose Mae Strickland, Downie Locklear, Esther Lowry.

GREY POND—Thurman Chavis, Mack Norton, Mrs. Winnie Bell Chavis. Alternates—Ben James Clark, Mrs. Rosie Jackson.

HARPER'S FERRY—L. C. Oxendine, Carson Locklear, English Jones, Bruce Jones, Dock Locklear, Purnell Swett, Tommie D. Swett, John E. Cummings, Horace Jacobs, W. B. Jones. Alternates—Mrs. Pearlie Lowry, Mrs. Dovie Jones, Mrs. Coree Oxendine.

ISLAND GROVE—E. L. Jones, Garner Locklear, Furnie Barton. Alternates—Mrs. Louisiana Barton.

LEITH CREEK—Curil Locklear, Mrs. Willie Lee Locklear, Mrs. Pattie Driggers.

LOWRY'S CHAPEL—Joseph Lowry, John T. Henderson, Mrs. Sarah Mae Brewer, Mrs. Roy Locklear, Roy Locklear, Mrs. Vardell Clark, Vardell Clark.

MOUNT AIRY—J. B. Locklear, Eutice Wilkins, Joseph Locklear, Herbert Locklear, Robert Locklear, R. W. Locklear, J. S. Oxendine.

MOUNT ELIM—Maxie Henderson, Mrs. Lizzie Henderson.

MOUNT MORIAH—Rommie Revels, Lee Ammons, Woodrow Locklear, Lenard Carter, Raeford Lowry.

MOUNT OLIVE—Worth Sampson, Frank Locklear, Henry Hammonds. Alternates—L. J. Bell, Mrs. Frerby Hunt.

NEW BETHEL—Clifton I. Simmons, Troy E. Bell, Leonard Bell. Alternates—Mrs. Festus Brewington, Mrs. Leonard Bell.

NEW HOPE—Roscoe Jacobs, Mrs. Mildred Freeman, Mrs. Lena Graham. Alternates—Ossie Jacobs, J. W. Jacobs, Leo Jacobs.

NEW POINT—Earlie Hunt, Bernis Hunt, Larence Lewis.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Bertha Smith, Sinclair Clark, Spencer Locklear. Alternate—Mrs. Nellie Strickland.

PEE DEE CHAPEL—Albert Locklear, Mrs. Minnie Ransom, Mrs. Betty Roller, Mrs. Maggie Clark, Fowller Roller, Mrs. Jannie Hunt.

PEMBROKE FIRST—Horace Chavis, Grady Holmes, Mrs. Fannie Lowry, Mrs. Zadie Hammond, Mrs. Bulah McNeill. Alternates —Woodrow W. Lowry.

PINEY GROVE—Kilmer Hunt, Verdell Hammonds, Ellis Jones. Alternates—Gertrude Hunt, Mrs. Hattie Hunt.

PLEASANT VIEW—Dock Smith, Harvey Oxendine, Carlie Oxendine.

REEDY BRANCH—Grady Chavis, Mrs. Grady Chavis, Mrs. A. E. Hammonds, Mrs. Fred Chavis, Norman Hammonds, Cornelius Hunt, R. D. Hunt. Alternates—Holden Jacobs, Oscar Chavis.

SMYRNA—Willie F. Revels, Millard Hagans, Glenn Hunt.

TABERNACLE—Dan R. Jones, John D. Locklear, Wilton Hagans.

TEN MILE CENTER—Mrs. S. A. Hammonds, Mrs. Robert Jones, Quinnie Hunt. Alternates—F. H. Epps.

UNION—C. F. Oxendine, H. S. Fields, Lock Carter, Mrs. Margaret Fields, Mrs. Dellar Carter.

ZION HILL—Leander Oxendine, Harvey Wearins, Lat Brewington.

DUNDARRACH MISSION—W. N. Jacobs, Mrs. Wilford Locklear, Mrs. J. W. Jacobs.

WEST SIDE MISSION

PROCEEDINGS

of the

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION

Held with

Berea and New Point Churches

October 15 and 16, 1964

Thursday Morning Session

1. The Eighty-Seventh Annual Session of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association convened at Berea Church, Pembroke, North Carolina, at 10:00 a.m., Thursday, October 15, 1964. Song service was conducted by C. E. Oxendine of Harper's Ferry Church, with Mrs. J. F. Lowry at the piano. The group sang "Crown Him Lord of All." The devotion was led by Reverend Grady Cummings. He read Matthew 28—The Great Promise. Prayer was offered by Reverend C. E. Locklear, and the group sang "Revive Us Again."

2. The Association was called to order by Reverend L. W. Jacobs, Moderator. He gave a cordial welcome to all and especially to the visitors.

3. The Moderator called for the clerk's report. The clerk distributed a mimeograph report of the 1964 activities of the churches of the Burnt Swamp Association and discussed the items briefly.

4. The election of the clerk was taken up and on a motion by Reverend Sanford Locklear, John L. Carter was re-elected clerk.

5. The program was introduced by the Moderator and Mr. English Jones, President of Pembroke State College and Chairman of the Children's Home Committee, brought a summary report on Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospitals, and Children's Homes. The reports were very frank, informative, spiritual, and inspiring. Dr. W. A. Poole spoke briefly on the Homes for the Aging.

6. Reverend Thomas Rich, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Fairmont, North Carolina, spoke on Baptist Foundations. He emphasized Christian Stewardship. He explained how we may leave our property to be used in the way we wish even after we

die, through the Baptist Foundation.

7. Mr. English Jones spoke on the Baptist Colleges of North Carolina. He emphasized the need for more support to these colleges.

8. The group sang "Standing on the Promises." The annual message was brought by Reverend C. W. Maynor. He read Genesis 4:9—"Am I My Brother's Keeper?" He stated that God asked "Man, Where Art Thou?" He used as a subject—Facing New Frontiers—Communism—Exploding Population—Lack of Faith in Our Fellowman. The message was very timely. The group sang "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross" and Reverend C. W. Maynor closed the morning session with prayer.

Thursday Afternoon Session

9. The song service was led by C. E. Oxendine, with Mrs. J. F. Lowry at the piano. The group sang "Onward Christian Soldiers." The devotion was conducted by Reverend A. A. Lockee. He read John 1—"Behold the Lamb of God—Come and See—Follow Me." Prayer was offered by Reverend A. A. Lockee.

10. The Moderator called for announcements and Reverend L. P. Hardee told of the accommodations available. The Moderator declared the body ready for the transaction of business. Dr. Franklin Shirley, Professor from Wake Forest College, discussed the proposals that were vital to the future success of Wake Forest College: A proposal to add non-Baptist and non-resident members to the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College, and the acceptance of government funds for services rendered.

11. The Mission Program presented by Reverend L. W. Jacobs and Reverend Welton Lowry discussed the work at West Side Mission, Lumberton, North Carolina. Brother Quinnie Hunt discussed the Mission at St. Pauls. Reverend Grady Cummings discussed the Dundarrach Mission. Reverend Jacobs also discussed the Mission point in the Back Swamp Section.

12. The W. M. U. work was introduced by Miss Anna Mae Locklear. Mrs. Letha Hammonds, Stewardship Chairman, gave an impressive testimony of the value of participating in the Stewardship Program. Mrs. Hattie Hunt, Y. W. A. Director, gave an interesting testimony of the benefits she received by taking advantage of the opportunities offered by the State and Southern Baptist Convention for young people.

13. Reverend Lowell Sodeman, Baptist Hospital, Winston-

Salem, discussed the spiritual benefits offered by the Hospital to patients.

14. The group sang "God Be with You Till We Meet Again." The Thursday afternoon session closed with prayer by Reverend T. M. Swett.

L. W. Jacobs, Moderator
John L. Carter, Clerk

Friday Morning Session
New Point Church
October 16, 1964

15. The Morning Session opened with the song service led by C. E. Oxendine. The group sang "I Gave My Life for Thee." The devotion was conducted by Reverend Sanford Locklear. Reverend Locklear read Acts. He emphasized that we should follow the teachings of the Bible and leadership of the Holy Spirit. Reverend Locklear offered prayer. The group sang "I Am Satisfied."

16. The Moderator gave a welcome to the visitors. Mr. W. M. Brookshire was recognized. The Moderator called the Session to order and the Reading Clerk called the roll of churches and read the Minutes of the Thursday's Session. On motion of Reverend C. W. Maynor, the report was approved.

17. The Treasurer read the financial report, which showed a deficit of $1,571.00. On Motion the report was approved.

18. The program was taken up and Brother Grady Holmes gave a report on the Sunday School work in the Burnt Swamp Association.

19. The report on Training Union work was discussed by Mr. Purnell Swett. He emphasized how lax we are in our duties as church members in helping train our members for service in our churches.

20. Reverend L. P. Hardee discussed the Baptist Student Union. He elaborated on the benefits of the Baptist Student Union and the vital part the use of the Youth Camp at Pembroke has played in carrying on the work of the B. S. U. On that the B. S. U. be allowed to use the Camp Building for students as a place for social functions, the motion was carried.

21. The Brotherhood Work was discussed by Brother J. B. Locklear. He emphasized the need of a Brotherhood in each church and the activities of the Brotherhood.

22. The group sang "Revive Us Again." Reverend C. E. Locklear brought forth Philippians 3:13-14—"But this one I do forgetting the things which are behind and looking forward to the mark of the high calling." "There are things that should be thrown in the waste basket and there are things that we should not throw in the basket, but do something about." The message was very impressive and inspiring.

Friday Afternoon Session

23. The afternoon session opened with the song service led by Brother C. E. Locklear. The congregation sang "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms." Prayer was offered by Purnell Swett.

24. The Moderator introduced Reverend Harold M. White, Promotional Director from the Baptist State Convention. He brought greetings from the State Convention and discussed the Cooperative program.

25. The Seminary Extension work was discussed by Reverend Welton Lowry.

26. Utilizing our Pembroke Youth Assembly was discussed by Reverend L. P. Hardee, Pastor of Berea Church, Pembroke. Reverend Hardee discussed the possibilities of the Camp being used as a Good Will Center, a place for church camp-outs, and as a study course center for deacons and others.

27. The General Board Report was discussed by Mr. English Jones, President of Pembroke State College and member of the General Board from the Burnt Swamp Association. Mr. Jones made an appeal to the churches for an offering on the debt due on the note of Dundarrach Mission. He discussed the work of the General Board. He stated that the General Board takes care of all the work of the convention between sessions.

A motion that all reports be approved and a copy be given to the clerk for the minutes was made and approved.

28. The Moderator asked for reports from the committees and the Time and Place Committee reported that the annual meeting for 1965 will be held at Mount Olive Church, October 14, and Bear Swamp Church, October 15. The Finance Committee reported that $946.00 was collected during the annual session. Proctor Locklear spoke on the Penny-A-Day Fund and brought in $60.30—contributed as follows:

Members of Bear Swamp Church	$21.35
Reverend Z. R. Chavis	3.65

Dawley Maynor	4.00
Faculty of Rex-Rennert School	20.00

The Budget Committee reported a budget for 1965 of $7,602.00. The Advisory Committee reported that they helped ordain four ministers and fourteen deacons. The Resolution Committee requested that the Constitution be reviewed and revised. Dawley Maynor gave the Missionary Report. By motion all reports were approved.

29. The election of officers and workers were taken up and the following were elected:

Moderator—English Jones
Vice-Moderator—Welton Lowry
Treasurer—John L. Carter
Reading Clerk—Sanford Locklear
Historian—Purnell Swett
Training Union Director—Purnell Swett
Sunday School Superintendent—Josephus Locklear
W. M. U. Superintendent—Miss Anna Mae Locklear
Brotherhood Director—J. B. Locklear
Hospital Representative—Garth Locklear
Children's Home Representative—Chesley Hammonds

30. A vote of thanks was offered to New Point Church for the hospitality during the annual session.

The session closed with prayer by Reverend C. W. Maynor.

L. W. Jacobs, Moderator

John L. Carter, Clerk

REPORTS

REPORT ON UTILIZING OUR PEMBROKE ASSEMBLY

It goes without saying that I am honored to bring this special report on utilizing our Pembroke Assembly. I am both over-joyed, humbled and frightened. I am over-joyed as I think of all the possibilities that our assembly can afford us. I sincerely believe it to be one of our greatest assets. I am frightened as I realize I may let my Lord and my people down if I fail to get across the vital importance of utilizing our assembly to the fullest.

Strange isn't it that sometimes we can't see the forest for the trees, not to recognize that we have at our finger tips a great asset and a wonderful potential that in fact, it takes strangers to shock us into reality. The Mormons have come and awakened us to the fact that our children are the pearl of great price and that there are all sorts of groups that would do anything to reach them and use them. Therefore, they spend thousands to set up a trailer and playground and we have one sitting here. Our assembly unused except for two weeks in the summer. One of the best ways to utilize our assembly is to make it a Christian youth center where our children and young people can participate in wholesome Christian recreation. The vision I have for our assembly is expressed by the Prophet Zechariah, "And the streets of the city shall be full of boys and girls playing in its streets." (Zech. 8:5.) I can see it in my mind's eye, happy boys and girls at play enjoying the full and abundant life that Christ brings.

And not only our children but adults need to play together, for it takes both a praying and a playing family to stay together. Our assembly can be utilized for family recreation, for all work and no play makes Jack and Pop a dullboy.

The possibilities of our assembly are unlimited. The Cofflands' had a dream they shared with me of our assembly becoming a rural Good Will Center. A place for home-making through sewing and Bible study. They go hand and hand. And as has already been presented it is being used as a temporary B.S.U. Center.

Also think of the many churches in our association that don't have the facilities for church suppers and fellowship meals, why the assembly is a natural for such a use.

My friends I could go on and on for as I have stated the possibilities are unlimited, but I must close with the reminder that if we don't reach people where they are with that which is wholesome and good, then that which is evil and wrong will reach both our youth and our adults.

I sincerely pray that yours will be the vision of boys and girls, young and old, brought to Christ and the full life through a program that utilize our Pembroke assembly for prayer and play.

Respectfully submitted,
Lawrence P. Hardy

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION'S BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES—1964

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. It is the purpose of the Children's Homes to develop the highest quality of men and women possible out of boys and girls who are served. Careful attention is given to their needs, both present and future.

Children are accepted as they are when they come to the Homes. In the spirit of Christ, they are recognized for their sacred worth and value. They are provided food, clothing and shelter. But of greater importance than material things is the genuine interest, concern and love given every child by the Christian men and women who work with them. Many children who have known only heartbreak and tragedy learn to love again—learn to trust in themselves, in adults and in God.

A member of this year's senior class expressed her appreciation for the Children's Homes in the following way: "Living at one of the Homes has given me a chance to make something out of myself. I have been afforded the opportunity of getting a good education. Things have been learned and friendships have been formed which will bless my life as long as I live. Best of all I have learned to know, to trust, to follow and to serve Christ as my Saviour. I want North Carolina Baptists to know how very much I appreciate all that they have done for me and for thousands of other boys and girls who have needed a home, love and care."

Applications for the admission of children to the Homes far exceed resources with which to care for them. Areas of unmet need in child care await our attention. Many couples who have a double measure of love to share with homeless and dependent children have a wonderful opportunity of service awaiting them through the foster home program.

Genuine appreciation is expressed by those who direct our child care program for all who have helped to make this ministry possible. Income through the Cooperative Program, through the Thanksgiving offering and through special gifts are vital to the services which are provided those who need our help. Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	36 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offerings	15 Per Cent
All Other	19 Per Cent

Most North Carolina Baptists are well acquainted with **Charity and Children**, official publication of the Baptist Children's Homes. This unique newspaper is published each week and goes to more than 55,000 subscribers. Well over half the Baptist churches in the state receive it in bundles for distribution to the members on Sunday. See that your church receives **Charity and Children** so that every family may be better informed about the work of North Carolina Baptists, and particularly the program of child care. The subscription price is sixty cents per year in bundle form.

THE REPORT OF THE N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

In the widest sense Stewardship "is the maximum use of one's life for the glory of God and the good of mankind." The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., encourages the Stewardship of Current Income in systematic and proportionate giving from current income. The Foundation also encourages the Stewardship of Accumulated Possessions by single block giving at infrequent intervals from accumulated income during one's lifetime and/or at one's death. You will note that the Baptists have put the major emphasis on the Stewardship of Current Income. The Baptist Foundation seeks to put a stronger emphasis on the Stewardship of Accumulated Income. There are many ways that the Foundation assists a person in making his gifts through accumulated income such as: (1) by living trust, (2) by gift annuity, and (3) by bequests in wills.

The Foundation also serves by meeting with you and your attorney upon your request in connection with preparation of legal documents where the Baptist Foundation is to be involved. The Foundation offers services to individual churches, associations, and to all of our Baptist agencies and institutions.

We have been emphasizing the making of Christian wills. We have two films, "God's Will Through Yours" and "Treasures In Heaven," on Christian will making, which are available to any organization upon request.

C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary

BROTHERHOOD

Scripture: Matthew 28:16-20.

Brotherhood is the men's mission program of the church.

The Christian faith, in practice, is meeting the practical needs of the world in every realm of life.

With the world's population gaining at the rate of 63 million people a year and Christianity Christianizing only 2½ million of this vast number, it behooves all of us as Christians to become more missionary minded. If this world is to be won for Christ's sake, it will take men of Passion to do so.

What part, in this extensive program, are you as an individual doing to promote God's Saving Power to this lost and degenerate world. As an individual, we can win those in whom we come in contact with from day to day, but as a fellow Christian band we can promote God's program around the world through our mission program, namely the cooperative program of our S. B. C.

My fellow brothers in Christ, I challenge you to establish a Brotherhood in your local church, whereby that your church might become more effective in this age of moral decay and social disorder.

Respectfully submitted,
James B. Locklear

THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Frank H. Epps, Route 1, Lumberton, Newman Oxendine, Pembroke, Chesley Maynor, Pembroke

DATE: October 16, 1964

We as members of the Resolutions Committee of the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association recommend that a committee composed of five persons be appointed to study the constitution of the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association and the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Union and make any recommendations they deem necessary for the betterment of the association. It is further suggested that three of the committee be appointed by the association as the close of this session and two by the union at its next meeting. This committee would make its report to the Association at the annual meeting in 1965.

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT WORK

I count it a privilege to present to you, the messengers of the Burnt Swamp Association, the annual B.S.U. report.

B.S.U. work on the Pembroke State College campus is twice as strong as it was this past year. This increase in strength is due to two factors.

The first is the students themselves. They have responded in a wonderful way. Also I personally feel you can't find a more Christian and dedicated group of B.S.U. officers anywhere in all of North Carolina. They

are your young people and they are tops.

Secondly is the fact of our temporary B.S.U. Center provided by the churches of the Burnt Swamp Association. I am truly grateful for the use of your camp building for it says more than a thousand sermons that we care and are concerned for our own. Since the B.S.U. center means so much I feel that you should know the functions of a center. Just what is a B.S.U. center?

What It Is:

A headquarters for our church-related organization, the Baptist Student Union.

A building near the campus providing a place for Christian fellowship, wholesome recreation, private and group worship, Bible study, and a counseling ministry.

A workshop where plans are made and promoted to complement the work of Baptist churches in reaching and meeting the unique needs of students.

A facility helpful to students who commute to the campus daily.

A "beachhead" on campus from which to evangelize students for Christ and relate them to the Baptist Churches in the college community.

A location through which all the Baptist Churches of the Association and state may project an on-campus ministry.

A place where "everybody is somebody" and a home away from home that is Christ-centered and Church-centered.

Since the B.S.U. Center is so vital, I move that not only this report be approved but that the association go on record as approving the continued use of the camp building as a temporary B.S.U. Center. Also let me say every consideration will be gratefully appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
Lawrence P. Hardy, B.S.U. Chaplain

THE SPIRITUAL VALUES OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL IN OUR CHURCHES

The Sunday School expresses the purpose and functions inherent in the nature of a church. Church members have been entrusted with the Gospel. But the Gospel is not to be enjoyed selfishly by the church. It is to be shared with lost persons everywhere.

When a church establishes an organization to teach the Biblical revelation and reach prospects with the good news of Salvation, it is taking an action through which it expresses its true nature and purpose. When a church assigns to one of its organizations the tasks of leading all church members to worship, to witness, to learn, and to minister daily, it is organizing itself to express its basic functions on a continuing basis.

The primary importance of these tasks in expressing the purpose and functions of a church gives the Sunday School program its priority. Since each church can express its purpose and functions through its Sunday School, two relationships between a church and its Sunday School, hitherto recognized, but unexplained, can be explained.

Many persons have sought for years to find out why Sunday Schools located favorably and conducted properly grow into churches. Thousands of Southern Baptist Churches began as Sunday Schools. The Sunday School, after many efforts to vary the pattern, is still the best means of starting a church at minimum expense. Why is it that a Sunday School started where there are sufficient prospects and given proper support and

guidance can grow into a church? The answer is that the Sunday School constitutes an embryo that is true to the purpose and functions of a church.

Respectfully submitted,
Grady Holmes

THE TASK OF THE TRAINING UNION

The Training Union is the second largest educational organization in Southern Baptist Churches. It is distinctive in that it trains church members to perform their full responsibilities as members of their congregations.

One of the Training Union's chief concerns is to train church members to perform the functions of their churches. The Training Union succeeds best when all church organizations grow, when the church is strengthened, and when individuals are trained to become responsible church members.

In the January issue of "The Baptist Training Union Magazine" we find the Task of the Training Union which will help church members to perform the functions of their Church. Below is a list of these tasks.

1 "Interpret Systematic Theology, Christian Ethics, Christian History, and Church Polity and Organization."
   A—Systematic Theology—"Theology is a study of the truths about God in his relationship to man. Systematic theology attempts to organize those truths into logical orderly system of Christian doctrines."
   B—"Ethics are rooted in theology—in the atonement or (at-one-ment) provided by Christ's sacrifice. Since person through redemption may be at one with Christ, they (ought) to pattern their conduct after his ideals."
   C—Christian History is "the story of origin, progress and development of the Christian religion, and of its influence upon the world."
   D—Church Polity and Organization.
2 "Give Orientation to New Church Members."
   The basic objective of this program is to lead each new member to make his commitment to Christ and the church and to strive diligently for Christian maturity as called for in the New Testament.
3 "Train Church Members to Perform the Functions of Their Church."
   "Is Training a Luxury you can't Afford?"
   ("Training is no luxury. Your Church cannot afford to neglect it.")
4 "Discover, Recruit, and give General Training to Potential Leaders of the Church."
   A church's training program should produce leaders for the Church. Trained leaders and trained followers are necessary.
5 "Provide Organization and Leadership for Special Projects of the Church." "—period of training prior to revivals, study of resource units showing church members how to witness daily, practical experience in visiting unsaved prospects, and study of undated materials on stewardship prior to subscription of the church budget."
6 "Provide and Interpret Information Regarding the Work of the Church and the Denomination."

The task set before you should be to strive to lead all members of your church to develop spiritually, so that they may be more effective instruments of God's power. Every church member must learn that it is "not by might, nor by power, but by my Spirit, saith the Lord of Host." (Zech. 4:6)

During this past associational year we in the Training Union have

witnessed these tasks unfold before us in our training union work, we have witnessed an awareness of church leaders to the tasks they are to perform, we have witnessed a growth in the churches that already had training union (increase of 261,) and we have witnessed a growth in the number of churches with training union. (New churches with T. U. New Bethel and Piney Grove)

In closing let me say that we, the associational officers, stand ready to serve, ready to help if you will invite us into your church.

Respectfully submitted,
Purnell Swett,
Asso. Training Union Director

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Dear Brethren:

With a grateful heart to God, we give Him the praise for giving us the privilege to labor with Him in your midst, and to have the opportunity to labor with you and the wonderful fellowship, we have had together.

I praise Him for the progress that we have made in the Kingdom work, and your prayers and words of encouragement. Without you and your support I could not go on in His name. Things look dark at times, but we continuing to have faith in Christ cannot fail. We are praying and hoping that as the years go by we will increase our efforts for Christ.

This is a part of the things we have accomplished in His name together with one another.

Miles Traveled	32,654
Telephone Calls	12,073
Letters	594
Post Cards	363
Announcements Sheets	14,128
Sermons Preached	64
Sunday School Classes Taught	39
Study Courses Taught	18
Prayer Meetings Conducted	23
Church Services Attended	103
School of Missions	4
R.A. and G.A. Camps Attended	23
Messages Outside of Association	22
Meetings Outside of Association	71
Conferences with Groups	
Conferences with Individuals	1,016

Expense of Associational Office

Utilities, etc.	269.87
Telephone	226.14
Postage	63.28
	559.29
Car Expense	2,468.04
Total Expense	$3,028.31

Respectfully submitted,
Dawley Maynor, Supt. of Missions

BUDGET FOR BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION—1965

	Amount
Education & Promotion	
Sunday School	$ 75.00
Training Union	75.00
Audio-Visual Aids	250.00
Associational Office	
Office Equipment	30.00
Postage	40.00
Bonding Fees	10.00
Office Supplies	175.00
Printing Minutes	500.00
Telephone	100.00
Salaries & Allowances	
Missionary	2,500.00
Southern Baptist Convention	100.00
State Convention	25.00
Moderators Expenses	50.00
Utilities & Lights	25.00
Camp Building Insurance	106.00
W. M. U.	75.00
Brotherhood	75.00
Incidentals	200.00
Dundarrach Mission Note	1,571.00
Dundarrach Mission Balance on Note (1964)	370.00
Associational Clerk	250.00
	$6,602.00
We, your committee, recommend that the Burnt Swamp Association include $1,000.00 in the above budget for a base in building the Associational Treasury, making a total of	1,000.00
TOTAL	$7,602.00

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION FINANCIAL REPORT—1964

RECEIPTS:	
Brought Forward, October 17, 1963	$ 116.54
Mr. J. C. Oxendine, Timber from Camp Ground	20.00
Baptist State Convention	1,950.00
Burnt Swamp Association	3,456.90
Mt. Moriah Church—for Rev. Dawley Maynor Salary	100.00
Total	$5,643.44
EXPENDITURES:	
Rev. Dawley Maynor, Salary	$4,219.00
Mt. Moriah Church, Salary	100.00
Theo. Davis Sons, Minutes	492.91
Clerk	225.00
B.T.U. Speaker	15.00
Postage	40.00
Supplies for the Missionary	58.37
Bond for Treasurer	10.00
Farm Bureau Mutual Ins. Co., Camp Building Insurance	106.00

Baptist State Convention	330.00
Total	$5,596.28
Balance, October 15, 1964	$ 47.16
DEFICIT:	
Rev. Dawley Maynor, Salary	$1,164.00
Dundarrach Mission, Note	407.00
Total	$1,571.00

John L. Carter, Treasurer
October 15, 1964

* INDICATES CHURCH GIVES MORE THAN ONE OFFERING A YEAR

January 1 Through October 1, 1964

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERINGS

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION

	1963	1964			
Antioch	00.00	00.00	Mt. Moriah	32.27	00.00
Bear Swamp	50.00	75.00	Mt. Olive	15.00	15.00
Berea	48.85	00.00	New Bethel	25.00	30.00
Burnt Swamp	19.00	20.00	New Hope	60.64	50.00
Bethel Hill	14.51	14.97	New Point	25.00	25.00
Beulah	15.00	15.00	Oak Grove	6.25	00.00
Cape Fear	26.00	15.00	Pee Dee Chapel	00.00	00.00
Cedar Grove	21.00	20.74	Pembroke First	25.00	25.00
Cherokee Chapel	25.00	18.71	Piney Grove	26.08	20.00
Deep Branch	5.00	17.00	Pleasant View	45.00	42.00
Dogwood	00.00	5.00	Reedy Branch	50.00	50.00
Galilee	18.00	8.00	Smyrna	17.20	36.27
Gray Pond	20.00	12.75	Tabernacle	00.00	25.00
Gospel Tabernacle	3.03	00.00	Ten Mile Center	100.00	150.00
Harper Ferry	82.63	100.00	Union	10.00	27.00
Island Grove	25.00	35.00	Union Light	6.28	00.00
Leith Creek	00.00	00.00	Zion Hill	15.00	15.00
Lowry's Chapel	10.00	00.00	Dundarrach M.	15.00	15.00
Mt. Airy	36.00	66.00	Rockfish Mission	.00	.00
Mt. Elim	50.00	50.00	Total	942.74	994.94

OUR HOME GOERS

ANTIOCH—Mr. Governor Chavis, Mrs. Josephine Smith, Mr. Ralph Bell

BEAR SWAMP—Mrs. Sallie Mae Lowery, Mrs. Aggie Nora Jacobs

BETHEL HILL—Miss Rhoda Brewington

CHEROKEE CHAPEL—Mr. E. H. Locklear

DEEP BRANCH—Deacon Neil A. Lowry, James Earl Brewington, Mr. Elmore Sampson

HARPER'S FERRY—Mr. John R. Brooks, Mr. Franklin Dial, Mr. Henry Deese, Mrs. Gennette Oxendine, Mrs. Sallie Oxendine

LEECH CREEK—Mr. Curk Walker

MT. AIRY—Miss Mary Bell Locklear

MT. ELIM—Mr. James Bullard, Mrs. Streat Oxendine

MT. OLIVE—Mrs. Josephine Lowry

NEW BETHEL—Mrs. Lillie Brewington, Mrs. Rena A. Maynor

NEW POINT—Mr. Silas Hunt

PEE DEE CHAPEL—Mrs. Annie Chavis, Minnie Strong

PINEY GROVE—Mr. Bentley Oxendine, Mrs. Cuzzie Hunt, Mr. Dewitt Locklear, Mrs. Madis Hunt

REEDY BRANCH—Miss Bettie Hunt, Mr. Johnnie Huggins

SMYRNA—Mr. Frank Hammond

UNION—Mrs. Ulia Fay Jacobs

ZION HILL—Mr. Henry Locklear, Miss Doris Oxendine

CONSTITUTION OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I—NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers elected by the churches of the Association, all ordained ministers of the gospel who are members of the churches within the Association. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof.

ARTICLE III—PURPOSE OR OBJECT

The object of this Association shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God. Also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and in cooperation with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, President of the Brotherhood, Associational Superintendent of W. M. U. and Historian.

Section 2. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian shall be nominated and elected from the floor of the Association. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Training Union Director, President of the Brotherhood, and the Superintendent of the W. M. U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be elected by the Association. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

Section 4. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator.

Section 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the Proceedings of the body, mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association, prepare, publish and distribute the minutes of the Association as soon as practicable after adjournment. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided in the By-Laws.

Section 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order and make written report of same to each annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE V—PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent

itself by letter or messengers for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon recommendation of a committee appointed by the Moderator. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the ordained ministers and one lay member from each church in the Association; the lay member to be elected by the church and the name of each lay member to be reported to the Clerk of the Association.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill for the remainder of the Associational year all vacancies in its membership occurring between sessions of the Association.

Section 3. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Committee shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions, and it shall lead the Association in a constructive and aggressive Missionary program at all times.

(2) The Executive Committee shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Committee shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association; and it shall have the responsibility of preparing and recommending to the Association each year a budget covering the work for the coming year, the expenditures of the Associational work.

Section 4. The Executive Committee shall make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the Committee may wish to make.

Section 5. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the session at their convenience;

1. Committee on Time and Place.
2. Committee on Resolutions.
3. Finance Committee.
4. Committee on Petitionary Letters.
5. Program Committee.
6. Obituary Committee.
7. Budget Committee.
8. Camp Committee.

Section 6. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association shall be appointed by the Moderator.

ARTICLE VII—DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet financial plan of the Association as recommended

by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

ARTICLE VIII—MEETINGS

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

ARTICLE IX—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular meeting provided notice has been given at a preceding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

ARTICLE X—PREACHERS AND DEACONS

Section 1. An Advisory Board, composed of five ordained ministers and deacons, shall be appointed annually by the Moderator, whose duty shall be to assist the churches of the Burnt Swamp Association in adjusting their differences. They shall act as an arbitrator.

Section 2. They shall assist the pastors in ordaining preachers and deacons.

Section 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to his church for ordination.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. **Robert's Rules of Order** shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. All officers will take charge at the close of the session at which they are elected.

Section 4. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 5. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 6. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

Section 7. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 8. The Clerk of the Association and the pastor of the host church shall serve as ex-officio member of the Program Committee.

Section 9. That the Clerk be allowed $225.00 per year for his service.

Section 10. These By-Laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk.
3. Calling of Petitionary Letters.
4. Appointment of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Treasurer.
9. Miscellaneous Business.
10. Incidentals and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E. Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1890	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1891	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm. Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor
1942	Bear Swamp Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke First Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Percell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
1949	Harper's Ferry Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1950	Mt. Elim Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke First Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy New Bethel	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke First Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. R. Griggs
1963	Harper's Ferry New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. P. Hardy
1964	Berea New Point	English Jones	J. L. Carter	C. W. Maynor

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

John L. Carter
Rt. 1, Box 266, Pembroke

English Jones
Moderator
Pembroke

Churches	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of Services	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	New Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost To Other Denominations	Members Lost By Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	Missions Started This Year	Pastor's Annual Salary
Antioch	1901	1	2	Sanford Locklear, R1, Pembroke					4	53	12	65		1			170
Bear Swamp	1882	1	2	T. M. Swett, R1, Rowland	27				3	305	35	340	2	14			800
Berea	1926	3	4	Lawrence P. Hardy, Pembroke	10	15			3	191	20	211	1	32	*		5400
Bethel Hill	1917	1	3	Glassie Locklear, R4, Red Springs	6	5		2	1	54	35	89	1				327
Beulah	1939	1	4	L. A. Maynor, R1, Pembroke	7					50	18	68	2	1	*		500
Burnt Swamp	1880	1	2	A. A. Lockee, Pembroke	4	1				34	3	37	1	1			480
Cape Fear	1922	1	2	C. H. Maynor, R4, Lumberton	17	13				62	1	63	2	6			440
Cedar Grove	1930	3	2	David Brewington, R1, St. Pauls						25	20	45	1				300
Cherokee Chapel	1941	3	2	Rufus Burns, R4, Lumberton	4				1	52	28	80	1		*		350
Deep Branch	1882	1	2	T. M. Swett, R1, Rowland	6	6			2	130	20	150	2	8			425
Dogwood	1951	1	2	L. B. Jacobs, Fairmont	7					25	20	45	1				200
Galilee	1950	1	2	Isiah Locklear, Wakulla						25	4	29	1				300
Gospel Tabernacle	1950	1	2	Wade Locklear, R4, Red Springs	10	1				67	1	68	3	2	*		608
Grey Pond	1911	1	1	Rufus Burns, R4, Lumberton	14				1	65		65	1				300
Harper's Ferry	1888	1	2	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	7	1			11	392	50	442	2	10	*		3592
Island Grove	1954	1	4	J. E. Hammonds, R1, Shannon	7					78	4	82	2		*		800
Leith Creek	1954	1	2	Isiah Locklear, Wakulla					1	12	14	26	1	2			240
Lowry's Chapel	1956	1	4	Joseph Lowry, Box 21, Raeford						30	20	50	1				100
Mount Airy	1915	1	2	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	24				1	280	69	349	3	18	*		2000
Mount Elim	1924	1	2	C. H. Maynor, R4, Lumberton	2	5		1		50	20	70	2	1			360
Mount Moriah	1892	1	0		18	3			6	117	78	195	3				600
Mount Olive	1886	1	2	T. M. Swett, R1, Rowland	7				1	87	49	136	2	3			400
New Bethel	1910	1	1	R. W. Maynor, Pembroke	11	17			2	190	17	207	1		*		800
New Hope	1945	1	4	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	8					160	13	173	1	2	*		2400
New Point	1945	1	2	Sanford Locklear, R1, Pembroke	9	4			1	174		174	2	1			216
Oak Grove	1886	1	1	R. W. Maynor, Pembroke		3				41	1	42	1	5			256
Pee Dee Chapel		1	2	Grady Hunt, R2, Fairmont	6				2	25	12	37	2		*		329
Pembroke First	1892	3	4	C. S. Warriax, R1, Rowland	10		3		1	80	80	160	1	10	*		720
Piney Grove	1897	1	1	R. W. Maynor, Pembroke	18			1		125	156	281	1	4	*		575
Pleasant View	1901	1	2	Vester Oxendine, R1, Maxton	1					80	7	87	2		*		500
Reedy Branch	1882	1	4	C. W. Maynor, R1, Pembroke	27	2		2		246	3	249	1	12	*	1	900
Smyrna	1888	1	1	Rufus Burns, R4, Lumberton	6					110	8	118	1				500
Tabernacle	1954	1	2	King Maynor, R4, Lumberton	1	6				84		84	3				360
Ten Mile Center	1924	1	0		20			2		52	10	62	1		*		150
Union	1927	1	2	Wade Locklear, R4, Red Springs	9	12		2	2	117	7	124	2				900
Zion Hill	1919	2	2	James D. Dial, R1, Pembroke	9			1		68	4	72	2	2			500
Dundarach Mission	1961	1	4	Grady Cummings, R1, Pembroke						13	9	22			*		1104

Josephus Locklear
Associational Superintendent
R1, Pembroke

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission SS Enrolment	Grand Total SS Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment
Antioch	Clinton Thomas, R1, Lumberton		7	13	16	23	14	13		2		14	26		12		140	88	79		79
Bear Swamp	A. C. Lowry, P. O. Pembroke	33	23	40	24	50	67	16	17	2	24	45		16	6	60	421	260	148		148
Berea	Benny R. Sampson, Pembroke		18	19	34	33	36		24				60		4		228	164	170		170
Bethel Hill	Lee Edwin Hammond, R3, Lumberton		8	10	18	20	20	12	4	3	8	20		10	3		136	106	82		82
Beulah	Clarence L. Locklear, R1, Box 35, Rowland	3	4	8	13	24	21	4	9	2	10	13	4		10		125	80	48		48
Burnt Swamp	Charles Maynor, R4, Box 345, Lumberton			12	8	18	6	4	7		12				3		70	60	70		70
Cape Fear	Willie B. Jacobs, R3, Box 1103, Fayetteville	8	8	16	23	34	22	15	22	6	13	16	5		15		203		116		116
Cedar Grove	Ray Chavis, R3, Box 467, Fairmont			7	27	20	16	14			15	15	6		10		120	70	70		70
Cherokee Chapel	T. W. Stewart, R1, Box 344, Chadbourn			12	22	20	20	15	20	6	18		6		8		148	90	61		61
Deep Branch	Bracy Sampson, Pembroke		10		16	20	24	22	18	8		30			2		150	105	120		120
Dogwood	Carson P. Locklear, Lumberton			20	17	25	15	12			25	12			10		136		89		89
Galilee	Ed Morrison Locklear, R1, Pembroke			13	13	16	11	15			10	15		8	12		113	55	90		90
Gospel Tabernacle	Carl Hunt, Jr., R1, Rowland			23	25	26	18	32	20			18			5		167	108	123		123
Grey Pond	John L. Chavis, R1, Box 23, Laurinburg			8	11	15	15		25		25		15		5		145				
Harper's Ferry	Delton Ray Locklear, R1, Pembroke		14	31	45	76	56	58			30	100	26		4		440	276	166		166
Island Grove	Willie P. Bryant, R3, Box 140B, Maxton		21		27	43	47	33	33	15	25	7			15		249	135	180		180
Leith Creek	A. D. Driggs, R1, Maxton		8	5	6	5	4		4	2	3	4	1				42		61		61
Lowry's Chapel	Roscoe Lowry, R1, Box 23, Red Springs				30	15			20		25		10		7		107	65			
Mount Airy	John L. Carter, R1, Box 266, Pembroke	16	27	20	37	62	46	57				73		6	5		349	254	104		104
Mount Elim	L. B. Jacobs, R2, Raeford			15	20	25	15	12			20	15	12		3		137	90	135		135
Mount Moriah	M. L. Jacobs, Lambert St., Lumberton			20	25	65	41	33			12	34			16		246	165	146		146
Mount Olive	L. J. Bell, Lumberton			9	15	18	16	10	3		6	29			20		125		65		65
New Bethel	T. E. Bell, R3, Clinton		22	15	19	22	36	21			86	30			17		268	160	157		157
New Hope	Ossie Jacobs, R1, Box 30, Bolton		20	21	21	33	31	35			26	56			3		246	155	97		97
New Point	Keirns Morgan, R3, Lumberton			21	23	17	24	29	14		28	32	12		2		212	136	115		115
Oak Grove	Sinclair Clark, R3, Laurinburg		6	6	14	12	16	17	1	1		18	2	1	9		138	48	69		69
Pee Dee Chapel	James C. Clark, R1, Box 4, Clio, S. C.			22	20	19	19	20				25					125	55	75		75
Pembroke First	H. G. Oxendine, Pembroke		3	10	15	24	15	10	12				24		3		116	72	42		42
Piney Grove	Ellis Jones, R2, Rowland			13	15	32	26	10	17			41			9		163	150	99		99
Pleasant View	J. O. Oxendine, 604 Morro St., Fairmont	10	10	45	48	47	54	26			34	55	23		9		361	149	190		190
Reedy Branch	Grady Chavis, R1, Rowland	27	19	19	56	60	52	45	16				96		5		252	206	180		180
Smyrna	Willard Hagans, R5, Box 198, Lumberton			36	35	30	25	12	10	7	15	23	10	10	7		220	150	128		128
Tabernacle	Wilton Hagans, R4, Lumberton			18	22	15	28	30			34				4		151				
Ten Mile Center	F. H. Epps, R3, Lumberton	1	10	10	15	14	13	10	8	1	9	10	3	2	2	40	148	70	69	51	120
Union	Lock Carter, R1, Box 508, Lumberton		8	20	15	20	18	10	16	3		40			4		185	165	108		108
Zion Hill	Calvin Locklear, R1, Shannon		3	28	30	32	10	14	4		24	24		2	7		178	110			
Dundarrach Mission	Wilford Locklear, Raeford			15	15	20	15	11				15			8		91	45	78		78
Total		98	249	600	835	1075	912	677	324	58	537	825	341	55	264	100	6851	3842	3530	51	3581

TABLE C – TRAINING UNION

Churches	Purnell Swett Associational Director Rt. 1, Rowland **Training Union Directors and Addresses**	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance
Bear Swamp	Clayton Maynor, R1, Pembroek	---	4	---	13	11	5	---	---	5	---	7	45	38
Berea	W. G. Revels, Pembroke	---	17	17	21	37	9	---	---	11	---	3	107	59
Cape Fear	Grover Gibbs, 115 Lock Trail, Fayetteville	9	9	11	12	6	8	7	2	---	---	12	76	40
Deep Branch	James R. Sampson, R1, Pembroke	---	---	---	10	13	8	8	---	26	---	2	67	48
Grey Pond	David Jackson, R3, Laurinburg	---	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	5	---	---	20	---
Harper's Ferry	Purnell Swett, R1, Box 177, Rowland	---	4	6	9	6	6	---	---	15	---	4	50	31
Island Grove	Robert Collins, R1, Rowland	4	3	12	17	13	8	---	---	6	---	8	61	45
Mount Airy	Joseph Locklear, R1, Pembroke	---	2	3	24	18	---	10	8	---	---	6	71	30
New Bethel	Clifton Simmons, R2, Clinton	3	5	12	24	26	---	---	---	21	---	15	106	48
New Hope	Roscoe Jacobs, R1, Box 47, Bolton	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	26	---	4	40	---
Pembroke First	J. A. Jacobs, P. O. Box 296, Pembroke	---	---	11	18	10	---	---	10	---	---	3	53	42
Piney Grove	J. W. Hunt, R1, Fairmont	---	---	---	15	15	---	---	16	---	---	---	46	---
Reedy Branch	Norman Hammonds, R1, Rowland	---	---	5	5	3	8	---	---	17	5	---	43	---
Total		**16**	**44**	**77**	**178**	**148**	**67**	**25**	**36**	**132**	**5**	**64**	**785**	**381**

TABLE D – MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	Clarence Oxendine Assoc. Music Director R1, Rowland **Music Director and Addresses**	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, men's chorus, quartets, etc.)	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church have Elected Music Director?	Hymnal Used In Church Auditorium	
Berea	Miss I. Ruth Martin, Pembroke	---	---	17	---	15	18	---	2	52	---	*	Baptist	---
Cherokee Chapel	Mrs. Eller Locklear, R1, Chadbourn	---	---	6	4	---	---	---	2	12	---	---	---------	---
Deep Branch	Telford Locklear, R1, Pembroke	---	---	---	---	15	12	---	---	---	---	---	---------	---
Harper's Ferry	C. E. Oxendine, R1, Rowland	---	---	---	10	22	18	---	6	56	40	*	Broadman	---
New Bethel	Harvey Brewington, R2, Clinton	15	9	11	8	12	12	8	4	79	18	*	Broadman	---
Total		**15**	**9**	**28**	**22**	**64**	**60**	**8**	**14**	**199**	**58**	---	---------	---

TABLE E – BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	J. B. Locklear Associational Brotherhood President R1, Pembroke President's of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Berea	Marshall Locklear, Box 361, Pembroke	Clarence F. Locklear, Pembroke	4	75	1	10			85	12	12	97
Beulah			1	5	1	8	1	2	15			15
Cape Fear	Cornelious Emanuel, R2, Box 95B, Fayetteville									14	14	14
Cherokee Chapel		Jim Hammonds, R2, Chadbourn	1	8	1	10	1	4	22			22
Harper's Ferry	L. C. Oxendine, R1, Rowland									16	16	16
Island Grove	Jimmie Bryant, R1, Box 47, Pembroke	Baker Locklear, R1, Pembroke	1	4	1	6			10	8	8	18
Mount Airy	James B. Chavis, Pembroke									8	8	8
Reedy Branch	Fred Chavis, R1, Rowland	Bobby Chavis, R1, Rowland	1	5	1	6			11	12	12	23
Ten Mile Center	Quinnie Hunt, R1, Box 68, St. Pauls	Girven Burnette, R1, Lumberton						14	14	10	10	24
Total			8	97	5	40	2	20	157	80	80	237

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Miss Anna Mae Locklear
Associational President
Pembroke

Churches	WMU Presidents and Addresses	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organ.	High School YWA Organ.	Ungraded GA Organ.	Intermediate GA Organ.	Jr. GA Organizations	Ungraded S. Band Organ.	Primary S. Band. Organ.	Beg. S. Band Organ.	Sunbeam Nursery Organ.	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrol.	Ungraded GA Enrol.	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Jr. GA Enrolment	Ungraded S. Band. Enrol.	Primary S. Band Enrol.	Beg. S. Band Enrol.	Sunbeam Nursery Enrol.	Grand Total Enrolment
Bear Swamp	Mrs. Willie C. Jacobs, R1, Box 11A, Pembroke	1				1	1	1				4	16				10	5	20				51
Berea	Mrs. Bertine O. Prine, Pembroke	1				1	1	1				4	18				23	26	17				84
Beulah	Mrs. McKinley Strickland, Rowland	1			1			1				3	10			12			20				42
Cape Fear	Mrs. Audie Mae Hunt, East P. O., Fayetteville	1				1	1		1	1	1	6	17				8	10		10	6	13	70
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Annie L. Hunt, P. O. Box 442, Fairmont	1																					
Dogwood	Mrs. Florence Hunt, R4, Lumberton	1																					
Harper's Ferry	Mrs. John J. Brooks, P. O. Box 283	1	1		1			1		1	1	6	12	10		20			20		15	15	92
Island Grove	Mrs. Florence E. Bryant, R3, Box 140 B, Maxton	1					1					2	9					8					17
Mount Airy	Mrs. Dorothy F. Locklear, R1, Box 184, Pembroke	1	1			1	1		1	1	1	7	20	10			9	12		29	24	26	130
Mount Elim	Mrs. Margarette Dial, R4, Box 283½, Red Springs	1										1	20										20
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Reba Sanderson, R3, Lumberton	1											24										24
Oak Grove	Mrs. Kayola Clark, R3, Box 281, Laurinburg	1	1									1	24										24
Pembroke First	Mrs. Zelma Jones, R1, Pembroke	1			1			1				4	12	12		6			8				38
Piney Grove	Mrs. Gertrude Hunt, R1, Fairmont		1									1											
Pleasant View	Mrs. Christine Taylor, R3, Fairmont	1					1					2		15				11					26
Reedy Branch	Mrs. Macy Chavis, R1, Rowland	1		1								2	13		12								25
Ten Mile Center	Mrs. Robert Jones, R1, St. Pauls	1							1			2	10							30			40
Union	Mrs. Naomi Strickland, R1, Box 55, Lumberton	1			1			1				3	10			11			12				33
Total		**17**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**3**	**6**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**48**	**215**	**47**	**12**	**49**	**50**	**72**	**97**	**69**	**45**	**54**	**716**

TABLE G – BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–GOALS FOR COMING YEAR–SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., & Equip., Ch.	Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., & Equip., for Missions Oper. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	Books In Church Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % Tot. Bud.	Individuals Ordained for Gospel Ministry Past Year	Church Participate In Annuity Board Prot. Plan?	Church Rec. Committee
Antioch			10000										
Bear Swamp			20000										
Berea	Miss Maurien Dial, Pembroke	13000	50000	1627			*	200	12	2		*	*
Bethel Hill			8000	2507									
Beulah			10000						10	5			
Burnt Swamp			15000	1056		286							
Cape Fear	Mrs. Elizabeth Jacobs, East P. O. Fayetteville	1855	55000	9018		7852	*	45	8	5			
Cedar Grove			50000										
Cherokee Chapel			12000	808		316			10	15			
Deep Branch			20000										
Dogwood			5000	76									
Galilee			2250	1700		85							
Gospel Tabernacle			15000	228									
Grey Pond			6000										
Harper's Ferry			50000	180					10	6		*	
Island Grove			25000	1222		1092			3	4			*
Leith Creek			2000										
Lowry's Chapel			6000										
Mount Airy	Miss Vernie Mae Locklear, Pembroke		75000				*	300	5	4	1	*	*
Mount Elim			12000								1		
Mount Moriah	J. Marvin Hunt, R5, Box 445B, Lumberton		7500				*	175	10	10			
Mount Olive			30000										
New Bethel			60000				*	200	5	4			
New Hope			75000	1477		97	*	150					
New Point			11000	2434		1250							
Oak Grove			3000	995									
Pee Dee Chapel			7000	450		327							
Pembroke First			50000			2700							
Piney Grove			25000	456									
Pleasant View			20000	960		351							
Reedy Branch			60000	2200	300				10	5	1	*	*
Smyrna			5000										
Tabernacle			20000	901		1528							
Ten Mile Center			10000										
Union			10000	300									
Zion Hill			10000	127									
Dundarrach Mission			17000	10		4000							
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

John L. Carter
Associational Treasurer
R1, Box 266
Pembroke

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Mis. Operated By Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Antioch	Johnnie E. Locklear, R5, Box 289, Lumberton	1823	170	120		1567	1858
Bear Swamp	Newman Oxendine, R4, Box 223, Lumberton	4198	800	480	105	2042	3227
Berea	William X. Oxendine, Box 316, Pembroke	12920	4500	1100	92	5048	10740
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, R3, Box 309, Lumberton	2510	327			3010	3337
Beulah	Mrs. McKinley Strickland, R1, Rowland	1303	500	71		412	982
Burnt Swamp	Hubert Locklear, R1, Box 414, Lumberton	1651	480			1401	1881
Cape Fear	B. F. Maynor, 430 North Ply St., Fayetteville	3407	440		592	9018	10050
Cedar Grove	Ray Chavis, R3, Box 469, Fairmont	1439	310	10		957	1267
Cherokee Chapel	T. W. Stewart, R1, Box 344, Chadbourn	1925	350	168	170	808	1396
Deep Branch	Mrs. Anna Hunt, R4, Lumberton	2600	425				2226
Dogwood	Mrs. Ethel Hunt, R2, Fairmont	841	200		65	243	5075
Galilee	Earlie G. Locklear, R4, Box 174C, Red Springs	2334	300			715	3348
Gospel Tabernacle	Mrs. Rosie Mae Strickland, R1, Box 39, Maxton	1266	608	133	689	228	1557
Grey Pond	Mrs. Arlima Clark, R3, Laurinburg	557	300	120		127	547
Harper's Ferry	John E. Cummings, R1, Rowland	10997	3592	520	402	4725	9239
Island Grove	E. L. Jones, R1, Maxton	2413	800			997	1797
Leith Creek	Lacy Maynor, R1, Maxton	400	240			160	400
Lowry's Chapel	Mrs. Sarah Mae Brewer, R1, Box 79D, Raeford	135	100			25	125
Mount Airy	John L. Carter, R1, Box 266, Pembroke	6057	2000	600	166	2286	5052
Mount Elim	Frank Locklear, R4, Red Springs	2495	360				2387
Mount Moriah	Raeford Lowry, R1, Box 269, St. Pauls	1507	488	128		850	1665
Mount Olive	Miss Tessie Lee Hunt, 312 E. 15th St., Lumberton	2300	400	120	18	1671	2209
New Bethel	Ronnie G. Simmons, R1, Clinton	3252	800	120	120		1772
New Hope	Mrs. Letha Jacobs, R1, Bolton	4544	1200	188			3339
New Point	Keirns Morgan, R3, Lumberton	4040	216	60	84	2583	3930
Oak Grove	Mrs. Kayola Clark, R3, Box 281, Laurinburg	890	256			995	1251
Pee Dee Chapel	Mrs. Maggie Clark, R1, Box 4, Clio, S. C.	680	329			336	665
Pembroke First	Billy Maynor, R1, Box 174, Pembroke	5238	720	114	105	3855	4794
Piney Grove	Kelmer Hunt, R3, Fairmont	1971	575			874	1449
Pleasant View	James Oxendine, R1, Box 29B, Fairmont	3479	396	170	819	1169	2158
Reedy Branch	Oscar Chavis, R4, Lumberton	7247	900		1128	4539	6567
Smyrna	John F. Revels, Lumberton	1953	500			1399	1953
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P. O. Box 65, Pembroke	3066	270	120		2399	2789
Ten Mile Center	Mrs. H. C. Revels, R1, Lumberton	3551	150		25	1075	1250
Union	H. S. Fields, R1, Lumberton	2000	900	13	10	940	1863
Zion Hill	Fred McMillan, R3, Lumberton	1750	480	144		746	1370
Dundarrach Mission	Henry W. Wilkins, R2, Box 82, St. Pauls	784				714	714
Total		109523	25382	4499	4590	57914	106229

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Missionary
Dawley Maynor
Pembroke

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses
Antioch	Mrs. Edith Chavis, R1, St. Pauls
Bear Swamp	Johnny A. Locklear, R1, Box 108, Pembroke
Berea	Woodrow Sampson, P. O. Box 222, Pembroke
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, R3, Box 309, Lumberton
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, R1, Box 414, Pembroke
Burnt Swamp	Charles Maynor, R4, Box 345, Lumberton
Cape Fear	Mrs. Katherleen Groves, East P. O., Fayetteville
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Marcell H. Oxendine, R3, Fairmont
Cherokee Chapel	T. W. Stewart, R1, Box 344, Chadbourn
Deep Branch	Luther Dimery, R1, Box 61, Pembroke
Dogwood	Mrs. Iannie Hunt, R1, Rowland
Galilee	Mrs. Delphia Locklear, R4, Box 397, Lumberton
Grey Pond	Ben James Clark, R3, Lumberton
Gospel Tabernacle	Mrs. Mary Ruth Locklear, R1, Box 39B, Maxton
Harper's Ferry	Purnell Swett, R1, Rowland
Island Grove	Willie C. Chavis, R1, Pembroke
Leith Creek	Mrs. Cleany Dell Locklear, Maxton
Lowry's Chapel	Mrs. Roscoe Lowry, R1, Box 23, Red Springs
Mount Airy	Russell W. Locklear, Pembroke
Mount Elim	Henry Dial, R4, Box 286C, Red Springs
Mount Moriah	J. Marvin Hunt, R5, Box 445B, Lumberton
Mount Olive	George Emanuel, R3, Box 297, Lumberton
New Bethel	Wilbert L. Bell, R3, Box 352, Clinton
New Hope	Mrs. Mary A. Jacobs, R1, Bolton
New Point	Earlie Hunt, R2, Box 383, Lumberton
Oak Grove	Mrs. Kaola Clark, R3, Box 281, Laurinburg
Pee Dee Chapel	Mrs. Jannie Bracy, Cedar St., McColl, S. C.
Pembroke First	Horace Chavis, P. O. Box 76, Pembroke
Piney Grove	Sanford Hunt, 201 McKenzie St., Fairmont
Pleasant View	Telford Hunt, R2, Box 383, Fairmont
Reedy Branch	H. N. Jacobs, R3, Fairmont
Smyrna	Mrs. Johnsie Hagan, R5, Box 198, Lumberton
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P. O. Box 65, Pembroke
Ten Mile Center	Mrs. Lela Hunt, R1, St. Pauls
Union	Stinson Sampson, Lumberton
Zion Hill	Harvey Wearings, R1, Box 18, Lumber Bridge
Dundarrach Mission	Mrs. J. W. Jacobs, R-Box 321, Shannon

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

206.9756
N166bur

MINUTES

of the

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1965

EIGHTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

Thursday and Friday October 14-15, 1965

THURSDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 14, 1965
MOUNT OLIVE CHURCH

FRIDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 15, 1965
BEAR SWAMP CHURCH

MINUTES

of the

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1965

EIGHTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

Thursday and Friday October 14-15, 1965

THURSDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 14, 1965
MOUNT OLIVE CHURCH

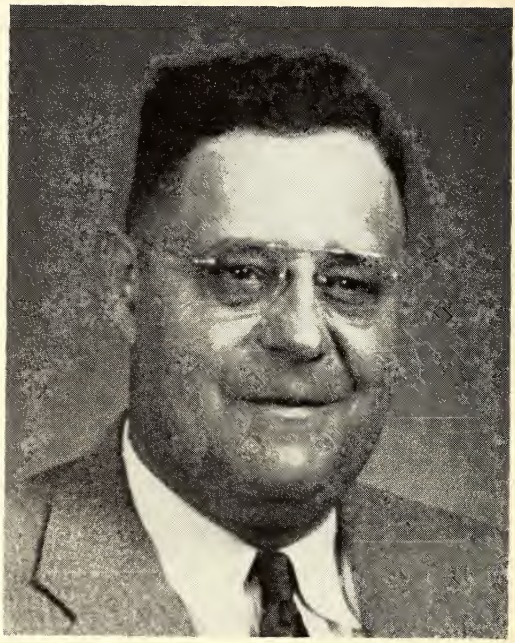
FRIDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 15, 1965
BEAR SWAMP CHURCH

Next Session to be held at Reedy Branch Church,
October 13, 1966 and Mount Airy Church,
October 14, 1966

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---------- 5
Associational Sunday School Officers ---------- 10
Associational Training Union Officers ---------- 10
Budget ---------- 23
Camp Report ---------- 22
Constitution ---------- 25
Executive Committee ---------- 6
Financial Report ---------- 20
Historical Table ---------- 29
Home Goers ---------- 24
In Memoriam ---------- 4
Messengers ---------- 11
North Carolina Baptist Foundation ---------- 18
North Carolina Homes for Aging ---------- 18
Order of Business ---------- 28
Proceedings ---------- 13
Statistical Tables ---------- 31
Student Work ---------- 19

IN MEMORIAM



Rev. C. H. Maynor

Be it resolved that we, the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association express our grief and deepest sympathy at the passing of our beloved brother Rev. C. H. Maynor.

We further express our gratitude for his loyal service as a faithful pastor for thirty five (35) years in the Burnt Swamp Association. Leaving in those churches he served a mark of growth and the memory of a loyal and faithful servant.

Be it further resolved that Rev. C. H. Maynor was a man of noble character governed by strong convictions. Broad-minded, always willing to listen to the opinion of others weighing them carefully and unselfishly. He performed many civic duties in the services of his community, county, and state.

Be it further resolved that this resolution be recorded in the minutes of the Burnt Swamp Association, a copy given to the family, and a copy sent to the Biblical Recorder.

Authorized in a regular business meeting Oct. 30, 1965.

Sanford Locklear
C. W. Maynor
C. E. Locklear, Chairman

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION COMMITTEES

(The first name listed will serve as Chairman)

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

English Jones, Moderator ..... Pembroke
Welton Lowry, Vice-Moderator ..... Pembroke
J. L. Carter, Clerk and Treasurer ..... Pembroke
Sanford Locklear, Reading Clerk ..... Pembroke
Purnell Swett, Historian ..... Rowland
Purnell Swett, State Convention Gen. Bd. Member ..... Rowland

ADVISORY BOARD

Rev. L. W. Jacobs ..... Pembroke
Albert Hammonds ..... Lumberton
Rev. A. A. Lockee ..... Pembroke
Rev. C. W. Maynor ..... Pembroke
Curtis Oxendine ..... Rt. 1, Rowland

BUDGET

John Earl Cummings ..... Rt. 1, Rowland
Rev. Chesley Hammonds ..... Pembroke
James Albert Jacobs ..... Pembroke
Rev. Garth Locklear ..... Pembroke
James B. Locklear ..... Rt. 1, Pembroke

CALENDAR

This Committee shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Director of the Training Union, the President of the W.M.U., and the President of the Brotherhood. This Committee will meet prior to the Annual Associational Meeting each year to formulate the Associational Calendar of activities for the ensuing year. The Associational Missionary will call this meeting at the appropriate time.

CAMP

Benford Lowry ..... Pembroke
Miss Anna Mae Locklear ..... Pembroke
Rev. Lawrence Hardy ..... Pembroke

Albert Hammonds ..... Route 4, Lumberton
Mrs. Albert Hammonds ..... Route 4, Lumberton
Marshall Locklear ..... Pembroke
Josephus Locklear ..... Pembroke
Woodrow Cummings ..... Route 1, Pembroke
Mrs. Frank Epps ..... Route 3, Lumberton

CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS

Frank Epps ..... Route 3, Lumberton
Rev. Chesley Hammonds ..... Pembroke
Mrs. Tessie Hunt ..... Lumberton
Rev. C. W. Maynor ..... Pembroke
Purnell Swett ..... Pembroke

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

English E. Jones ..... Moderator
Welton Lowry ..... Vice-Moderator
John L. Carter ..... Clerk-Treasurer
Purnell Swett ..... Historian
Delton Ray Locklear ..... Sunday School Department
Tommy Dorsey Swett ..... Training Union Director
Miss Anna Mae Locklear ..... W.M.U. President
Josephus Locklear ..... Assoc. Brotherhood Pres.

LOCAL CHURCH REPRESENTATIVE

ANTIOCH—Velton Hunt, Route 1, St. Pauls
BEAR SWAMP—Clennie Maynor, Route 1, Pembroke
BEREA—Marshall Locklear, Pembroke
BETHEL HILL—James H. Hammond, Route 3, Lumberton
BEULAH—Josephus Locklear, Route 1, Box 414, Pembroke
BURNT SWAMP—W. E. Maynor, P. O. Box 397, Pembroke
CAPE FEAR—Willie B. Jacobs, Route 3, Box 1103, Fayetteville
CEDAR GROVE—Marvin Ransom, Route 4, Lumberton
CHEROKEE CHAPEL—T. W. Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 344, Chadbourne
DEEP BRANCH—Rudolph Hunt, Route 4, Lumberton
DOGWOOD—James Hunt, Route 1, Rowland
GALILEE—Ed Marson Locklear, Route 1, Pembroke
GOSPEL TABERNACLE—Carl Hunt, Jr., Route 1, Rowland

GREY POND—Ben James Clark, Route 3, Laurinburg
HARPER'S FERRY—Tommy Dorsey Swett, Route 1, Rowland
ISLAND GROVE—Willie P. Bryant, Route 3, Box 40B, Maxton
LEITH CREEK—A. D. Driggers, Route 1, Maxton
LOWRY'S CHAPEL—Roscoe Lowry, Route 1, Box 23, Red Springs
MT. AIRY—R. W. Locklear, Route 1, Pembroke
MT. ELIM—Lonnie L. Locklear, Route 4, Lumberton
MT. MORIAH—S. H. Bolin, Route 1, Lumberton
MT. OLIVE—L. J. Bell, Route 4, Lumberton
NEW BETHEL—Loyd Jacobs, Route 3, Clinton
NEW HOPE—Roscoe Jacobs, Route 1, Bolton
NEW POINT—Keirns Morgan, Route 3, Lumberton
OAK GROVE—Smiley Chavis, Laurinburg
PEE DEE CHAPEL—Floyd Oxendine, Route 2, McColl, S. C.
PEMBROKE: FIRST—Grady Holmes, Pembroke
PINEY GROVE—Ellis Jones, Route 2, Rowland
PLEASANT VIEW—Carson Freeman, Route 2, Fairmont
REEDY BRANCH—Grady Chavis, Route 4, Lumberton
SMYRNA—Johnnie Hunt, Route 5, Lumberton
TABERNACLE—Grover C. Oxendine, P. O. Box 65, Pembroke
TEN MILE CENTER—Quinnie Hunt, Route 1, St. Pauls
THOMPSON—
UNION—H. S. Fields, Route 1, Lumberton
ZION HILL—Fred McMillan, Route 3, Lumberton
DUNDARRACH MISSION—W. N. Jacobs, Route 3, Red Springs

ORDAINED MINISTERS

W. A. Bell ..... Route 1, Rowland
C. D. Brewington ..... Pembroke
David Brewington ..... Route 1, St. Pauls
Harvey E. Brewington ..... Route 2, Clinton
Rufus Burns ..... Route 4, Lumberton
Herbert H. Chavis ..... Shannon
Z. R. Chavis ..... Route 1, Pembroke
Alford Cox ..... Route 3, Laurinburg
Grady Cummings ..... Route 1, Pembroke
J. L. Cummings ..... Route 1, Maxton
James D. Dial ..... Route 1, Pembroke
Chesley Hammonds ..... Pembroke
J. E. Hammonds ..... Route 3, Lumberton
Lawrence P. Hardy ..... Pembroke
Grady Hunt ..... Route 5, Box 113, Lumberton
Wilbert Hunt ..... Baltimore, Maryland
L. B. Jacobs ..... Lumberton, Route 3
L. W. Jacobs ..... Pembroke

R. B. Jacobs ..... Pembroke
A. A. Locklee ..... Pembroke
B. T. Locklear ..... Route 1, Rowland
C. E. Locklear ..... Pembroke
Garth Locklear ..... Pembroke
Glassie Locklear ..... Route 4, Red Springs
Isiah Locklear ..... Wakulla
J. L. Locklear ..... Pembroke
M. C. Locklear ..... Route 5, Lumberton
P. C. Locklear ..... Bolton
Sanford Locklear ..... Route 1, Pembroke
Wade Locklear ..... Red Springs
Winford Locklear ..... Route 1, Pembroke
Joseph Lowry ..... Route 1, Raeford
S. S. Lowry ..... Pembroke
Welton Lowry ..... Pembroke
C. H. Maynor ..... Route 3, Lumberton
C. W. Maynor ..... Pembroke
Dawley Maynor ..... Pembroke
L. A. Maynor ..... Route 1, Pembroke
King Maynor ..... Route 4, Lumberton
Roy W. Maynor ..... Pembroke
Douglas Mitchell ..... Route 3, Lumberton
Delton Morgan ..... Route 5, Lumberton
N. R. Morgan ..... Route 5, Lumberton
Joseph Oxendine ..... Route 4, Lumberton
Clifford Oxendine ..... Lambert St., Lumberton
Vester Oxendine ..... Route 1, Maxton
J. R. Rogers ..... Route 3, Lumberton
T. M. Swett ..... Route 1, Rowland
C. S. Warriax ..... Route 1, Rowland

FINANCE

Rev. R. W. Maynor ..... Pembroke
Prentis Blanks ..... St. Pauls
Smiley Chavis ..... Route 3, Lumberton
Frank Epps ..... Route 3, Lumberton
H. S. Fields ..... Route 1, Lumberton
Rev. Lawrence P. Hardy ..... Pembroke
Roscoe Jacobs ..... Bolton
Clarence Locklear ..... Route 1, Rowland
Delton Ray Locklear ..... Route 1, Pembroke
Rev. Delton Morgan ..... Route 5, Lumberton
Rev. C. W. Warriax ..... Route 1, Rowland
Harvey Wearins

MISSIONS

Rev. C. W. Maynor ..... Pembroke
Miss Anna Mae Locklear ..... Pembroke
Delton Ray Locklear ..... Route 1, Pembroke
Josephus Locklear ..... Pembroke
Tommy Dorsey Swett ..... Route 1, Rowland

OBITUARY

Rev. Lawrence Maynor ..... Pembroke
Rev. Delton Morgan ..... Route 5, Lumberton

PETITION

Rev. Lawrence P. Hardy ..... Pembroke
Grady Chavis ..... Route 4, Lumberton
Grady Holmes ..... Pembroke

PROGRAM

Marshall Locklear ..... Pembroke
James B. Chavis ..... Pembroke
Mrs. Frank Epps ..... Route 3, Lumberton
Miss Anna Mae Locklear ..... Pembroke

REGISTRATION

Mrs. Albert Hammonds ..... Route 4, Lumberton
Mrs. John L. Carter ..... Route 1, Pembroke
Mrs. Zeb A. Lowry ..... Pembroke

RESOLUTIONS

Newman Oxendine ..... Pembroke
Russell Locklear ..... Route 1, Pembroke
James Fulton Lowry ..... Pembroke

TIME AND PLACE

Rev. C. E. Locklear ..... Pembroke
Mrs. Tessie Hunt ..... 315 E. 12th., Lumberton
McKinley Strickland ..... Route 1, Rowland

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS 1965-66

Director _____ Tommy D. Swett
Associate Director _____ Purnell Swett
Secretary-Treasurer _____ Mrs. Albert Hammonds
Pianist _____ Mrs. Charlie Warriax
Chorister _____ Charlie Warriax
Pastor Advisor _____ Welton Lowry
Director of Study Course _____ Carl Lowry
Department Leaders:
Adult Leader _____ James R. Sampson
Young People _____ Clayton Maynor
Intermediate _____ Miss Mary Margaret Locklear
Juniors _____ Mrs. Lacy Maynor
Primary _____ Mrs. Dawley Maynor
Beginner _____ Mrs. Grady Chavis

GROUP DIRECTORS:
Mrs. Miles Jones, Sr., G. W. Warriax, Fred Chavis, Ellis Jones, Albert C. Hammonds

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS FOR 1965-66

S. S. Superintendent _____ Delton Ray Locklear
Supt. of Training _____ Newman Oxendine
Supt. of V. B. S. _____ Welton Lowry
Supt. of Enlargement _____ Grady Holmes
Supt. of Evangelism _____ Chesley Hammond
Secretary _____ Miss Sarah Jane Oxendine
Crade Roll Supt. _____ Mrs. S. F. Bell
Nursery Supt. _____ Mrs. Edith Chavis
Beginner Supt. _____ Mrs. Leonard Bell
Primary Supt. _____ Mrs. Tessie L. Hunt
Junior Supt. _____ Tom Carter
Intermediate Supt. _____ Josephus Locklear
Young People Supt. _____ Joseph Locklear
Adult Supt. _____ Mrs. Grace Epps
Extension Supt. _____ Russell W. Locklear
Pianist _____ Mrs. Charlie Warriax
Chorister _____ Clarence E. Oxendine

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Number 1 _____ Quinnie Hunt, Chairman
Number 2 _____ Grady Hunt
Number 3 _____ James B. Chavis
Number 4 _____ Bracy Sampson
Number 5 _____ James D. Brewington
Number 6 _____ Clarence L. Locklear
Visual Aids _____ Elmer Hunt

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

President _____ Miss Anna Mae Locklear, Box 424, Pembroke
Vice-President _____ Miss Margaret Locklear, R-1, Pembroke

Secretary _____ Mrs. Chesley Hammonds, Odum Home, Pembroke
Treasurer _____ _____ Mrs. J. C. Oxendine, Pembroke
Mission Study Chairman _____ Mrs. Lacy Cummings, R-1, Rowland
Community Mission Chairman _____ Mrs. John J. Brooks, Pembroke
Prayer Chairman _____ Mrs. Fred Chavis, R-1, Rowland
Stewardship Chairman _____ Mrs. Albert Hammonds, R-4, Lumberton
Y. W. A. Director _____ Mrs. Hattie Hunt, R-3, Fairmont
G. A. Director _____ Mrs. Clella K. Locklear, R-1, Box 252, Pembroke
Sunbeam Band Director _____ Mrs. Dawley Maynor, Pembroke

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Gerlene Locklear, Mrs. Emma Jane Smith, Mrs. Mary Lou Jacobs.

BEAR SWAMP—Clennie Maynor, Morean Jacobs, Waitus Wilkins, Lacy Cummings, W. N. Jacobs.

BEREA—Mrs. Dorcas Oxendine, Mrs. Mary F. Maynor, Mrs. Mable O. Lowry.

BETHEL HILL—Dannie Chavis, Levi Chavis, Williard Emanuel.

BEULAH—McKinley Strickland, Mrs. McKinley Strickland, Mrs. Lottie Bell.

BURNT SWAMP—W. O. Maynor, Hubert Locklear, Charles Maynor.

CAPE FEAR—Mrs. Mildred Gibbs, Mrs. Marland Gibbs, Mrs. Katherleen Groves.

CEDAR GROVE—Mrs. Annie Lou Hunt, Mrs. Ethel Chavis, Mrs. Betty Ruth Locklear.

CHEROKEE CHAPEL—C. H. Hammonds, Oscar Lee, T. W. Stewart.

DEEP BRANCH—Rudolph Hunt, Chesley McNeil, Clyde Brewington, Mrs. Clyde Brewington, Mrs. Anna Hunt.

DOGWOOD—Sherman Hunt, Mrs. Ethel Hunt, Mrs. Mazel Hunt.

GALILEE—Mrs. Joan Locklear, John Locklear, Mrs. Nannie Jones.

GOSPEL TABERNACLE—Mrs. Rose Strickland, Mrs. Lucinda Strickland, Mrs. Rommie Strickland.

GRAY POND—Ben James Clark, Mrs. Blandie Oxendine, Jeffery Chavis.

HARPER'S FERRY—Richard Jones, L. C. Oxendine, W. B. Jones, C. E. Oxendine, Roosevelt Thompson, Simon Locklear, Mrs. Pearlie Lowry, Mrs. Cora Lee Oxendine.

ISLAND GROVE—E. L. Jones, Mrs. Carrie N. Locklear, Mrs. Annie Neil Locklear.

LEITH CREEK—A. D. Driggers, Mrs. Katherine Maynor, Mrs. Mandy Seagros.

LOWRY'S CHAPEL—Joseph Lowry, Pearson Locklear.

MOUNT AIRY—James B. Chavis, Lonnie Locklear, Robert Locklear, Benford Lowry, R. W. Locklear, Joseph Locklear, S. B. Locklear.

MOUNT ELIM—Lonnie L. Locklear, Louis Oxendine, Henry Dial.

MOUNT MORIAH—S. H. Bolin, Quin Godwin, M. L. Jacobs, G. H. Locklear.

MOUNT OLIVE—Loy Locklear, Ambrose Locklear, Worth Sampson.

NEW BETHEL—James Bell, James L. Jacobs, Mrs. Annie Jacobs, John Rains, Harvey E. Brewington.

NEW HOPE—Roscoe Jacobs, Lofton Jacobs, R. T. Freeman, Mrs. Leta Jacobs.

NEW POINT—Keirns Morgan, Stinson Locklear, Mrs. Roshell Hunt.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Frances Chavis, Mrs. Berteen Smith, Mrs. Kayola Clark.

PEE DEE CHAPEL—Mrs. Minnie Ransom, Mrs. Betty Rolle, Mrs. Linnie Bell Blackmon.

PEMBROKE: FIRST—Horace Chavis, Grady Holmes, Mrs. Louvinie Hunt, Mrs. Zadie Hammonds.

PLEASANT VIEW—Carson Freeman, Carlie Oxendine, Mrs. Charity Freeman, Harvey Oxendine.

REEDY BRANCH—Grady Chavis, Oscar Chavis, Mrs. Oscar Chavis, Mrs. Albert Hammonds, Hudson Hunt, Rozier D. Hunt.

SMYRNA—Clearence Hammonds, Alford Locklear, D. L. Lowry, Mrs. Florence Lowry.

TABERNACLE—Wilton Hagans, Douglas Locklear, Reo Jones.

TEN MILE CENTER—Mrs. Loleta Blanks, Quinnie Hunt, Mrs. Betty Sue Jones.

THOMPSON—Charlie Hunt, Rudolph Dial, Hodrick Dial, Telford Clark.

UNION—Jim Strickland, Newton Sampson, Mrs. Manona Strickland.

ZION HILL—Calvin Locklear, Arthur Locklear, Latt Brewington.

DUNDARRACH MISSION—Mrs. Eula Jacobs, J. W. Jacobs.

ST. PAULS MISSION—Mrs. Betty Blanks, Mrs. Mayola Barton.

PROCEEDINGS

of the

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION

Held with

Mt. Olive and Bear Swamp Churches

October 14 and 15, 1965

Thursday Morning Session

1. The Eighty-Eighth Annual Session of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association convened at Mt. Olive Church, Lumberton, North Carolina, at 10:00 A.M., Thursday, October 14, 1965. The song service was conducted by C. E. Oxendine of Harper's Ferry Church, with Mrs. J. F. Lowry at the piano. The group sang "If I Be Lifted Up" and "Standing on the Promises". The devotion was conducted by Reverend C. E. Locklear. He read the First Psalm. Reverend Locklear discussed the two kinds of men, the Happy man, and the Unhappy Man. Reverend Isiah Locklear offered prayer.

2. The Moderator gave words of welcome and called the session to order.

3. The Representative of the State Brotherhood, Brother Bullard, gave a discussion on Brotherhood.

4. He called for the clerk's report. J. B. Locklear offered a motion that John L. Carter be re-elected as clerk. The motion was carried.

5. Two petitions were presented by the clerk for membership in the Burnt Swamp Association by Thompson and Mt. Bethel.

6. The Moderator introduced the program and Mr. E. Gary Harthcock, Director of Fruitland Bible Institute, discussed the service that Fruitland Institute is rendering toward spreading the Gospel. Mr. Harthcock presented Mr. Sam Tisataski and Gary Lockee of Cherokee. They gave testimonies of the studies at Fruitland Institute.

7. Reverend Lawrence B. Hardy, Pastor of Berea Church and B. S. U. Chaplain of Pembroke State College Student Union at Pembroke, North Carolina. He made an appeal for help in renovation of the Youth Camp Building at Pembroke. Reverend Hardy made a motion that the association give permission to use and renovate

the Youth Camp for B. S. U. students. The motion was adopted by the association.

8. The group sang "Heavenly Sunlight". Reverend Ben F. Broadway, vice-president of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, delivered the Annual Message. He read Luke 10:25. His subject was "Who is my Neighbor?" He mentioned several of Life's Interruptions — 1. Temptation, 2. Death of leaders, 3. Tragedies, 4. Greed. Good interruptions are — 1. Obedience through faith, 2. Life, death, and resurrection of Jesus. The message was inspiring, timely, and impressive. A. A. Lockee offered the prayer for the lunch.

Thursday Afternoon Session

9. The song service was led by C. E. Oxendine. The group sang "Loyalty" and "Whispering Hope" with Mrs. J. F. Lowry at the piano. The devotion was conducted by Reverend L. A. Maynor. Reverend Maynor used Hebrews 4:4-16. His subject was "Where, How, Why, and When to Go". Reverend Grady Cummings offered prayer.

10. The Moderator introduced the afternoon program. Reverend Garth Locklear discussed the North Carolina Baptist Hospital. Reverend Locklear presented Mr. Griggs, Chaplain of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, who discussed the operation of the hospital.

11. The Children's Home was discussed by Reverend Chesley Hammonds. Reverend Hammonds introduced Mr. Lloyd Devine, Children's Home Welfare Worker, also, Reverend Roger Williams, Representative of Mills Home, Thomasville, North Carolina. Reverend Williams gave a brief history of children's care in the Baptist Homes of North Carolina.

12. A report on Homes for the Aging was read and discussed by Miss I. Ruth Martin, Head of the Religious Education Department of Pembroke State College.

13. Mission was discussed by Reverend L. W. Jacobs. Reverend Jacobs stated that we have five missions in the Burnt Swamp Association. He stated that a site costing $9,000.00 in West Lumberton was purchased recently. Also, he stated that the Burnt Swamp Association was responsible for $2,500.00 in purchasing the site for West Lumberton Mission, Dundarrach, West Lumberton, East Lumberton, St. Pauls, Thompson.

14. The Women's Mission works was discussed by Miss Anna Mae Locklear. She presented Mrs. Hattie Hunt, Y. W. A. Director, who discussed the possibilities of the Y. W. A. work helping our young people become better Christian workers. Mrs. Hunt presented Miss Levone Locklear who gave an inspiring testimony concerning her experiences in Y. W. A. work and her call to mission work.

15. The Brotherhood report was discussed by J. B. Locklear. Brother J. B. Locklear challenged the churches to go back and get the Brotherhood and R. H. work started.

16. A vote of thanks was offered Mt. Olive Church. The closing prayer was offered by Reverend Roy Maynor.

English Jones, Moderator
John L. Carter, Clerk

Friday Morning Session
Bear Swamp Church
October 15, 1965

17. The morning session opened with the song service led by C. E. Oxendine, with Mrs. J. F. Lowry at the piano. The group sang "All Hail the Power". The devotion was conducted by Reverend T. M. Swett. He read Acts 2:41-47, the subject of which was cooperation. Reverend J. E. Hammond offered prayer.

18. The Moderator gave words of welcome and asked for the minutes of the Thursday session. Reverend Sanford Locklear, Reading Clerk, read the minutes.

19. The Treasurer gave the financial status of the Burnt Swamp Association. Brother Proctor Locklear donated $3.65 as the penny-a-day project. An offering was taken in the amount of $144.19.

20. Christian Higher Education was discussed by Mr. George Gerding, Wingate College. The entire body is necessary if we expect a well rounded person. We must adapt ourselves to the situation in which we find ourselves in every phase.

21. The Sunday School report was brought by Brother Josephus Locklear. He emphasized the fact that we must plan our work and work our plans. We must live our work.

22. The group sang "Never Alone". Reverend Ford read Luke 9:51-56. The message was delivered by Reverend Howard J. Ford, President of the Baptist State Convention. We must go for-

ward regardless of the difficulties we face. Do not complain; act and overcome obstacles. Let us not be afraid of life, death and each other; but have faith in life, death, and each other and move forward. The message was informative, inspiring, and spiritual.

23. The morning session adjourned with prayer by Reverend C. E. Locklear.

Friday Afternoon Session

24. The afternoon session opened with the song service led by Brother C. E. Oxendine. The congregation sang "We are Marching to Zion".

25. The Moderator declared the body ready for business, gave words of welcome and introduced the afternoon program.

26. Mr. Purnell Swett discussed the Training Union Program of the Burnt Swamp Association. He emphasized the need for dedicated lives and stressed the challenging to eliminate the immoral activities of our members.

27. The Cooperative Program was discussed by Mr. Harold White, Promotional Director of the Baptist State Convention. He read Acts 1:8-, and said we must dedicate ourselves and our resources. His message was informative and inspiring.

28. Reverend H. Phillip King, Pastor of Maxton Baptist Church, discussed the Baptist Foundations. He explained how we may live after we are gone.

29. Reverend Chesley Hammond introduced Evangelism. He presented Reverend L. P. Hardy and he enthusiastically discussed Evangelism.

30. Dr. English Jones, member of the General Board, gave a General Board report.

31. C. S. Warriax, offered a motion seconded by Roosevelt Thompson, that all reports be accepted and become part of the minutes.

32. The Moderator ask for the reports of committees. Reverend Welton Lowry offered a motion that the Executive Council be continued. The motion was carried. Reverend L. W. Jacobs gave the Advisory Board Report.

33. John E. Cummings gave the Budget committee report. He presented $8,500.00 as the budget for 1966, and offered a motion, seconded by Brother Horace Chavis. The motion was carried.

34. The Finance committee report was given by Reverend R. W. Maynor.

35. The Obituary report was read by Reverend L. A. Maynor.

36. The Petition committee report was read by James B. Chavis. He reported that the committee recommended that the Thompson Church near Lumberton be accepted to membership in the Burnt Swamp Association and that the Mount Bethel Church, near Hollister, North Carolina, not be accepted, due to location. Mr. Chavis offered a motion that the committee report be accepted. It was seconded by James B. Locklear. After much discussion, the motion was passed.

37. The Time and Place committee reported that the 1966 annual session will convene at Reedy Branch Church, Thursday, October 13, and at Mount Airy Church, October 14, 1966.

38. The reports on the officers for the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, and Brotherhood were accepted as recommended by the organizations. Reverend Joel Garth Locklear was elected to serve as Associational Representative for North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

39. Reverend Chesley Hammond was elected to serve as Associational Repreentative of the North Carolina Baptist Children's Home. Reverend T. M. Swett offered a motion that all reports be approved, seconded by Reverend A. A. Locklear. The reports were adopted. (See list under committees.)

40. Reverend Willie Maynor, Reverend M. L. Lowry, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jacobs were recognized and gave brief testimonies.

41. A vote of thanks was offered Bear Swamp Church for their hospitality.

42. Reverend Roy W. Maynor led the group in singing "Praise God" and Reverend L. W. Jacobs offered the closing prayer of the Eighty-eighth Annual Session of the Burnt Swamp Association.

English Jones, Moderator
John L. Carter, Clerk

REPORTS

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

During the past four years the Foundation has been actively presented to the Baptist of North Carolina through the associations, churches, group meetings and through other media of communication. Our reception has been a most cordial and pleasant one. When the Baptist are properly and fully informed on any program, they can be depended upon to act wisely. Our main concern during these past four years has been to let our people know exactly what the Foundation is; how it functions; the various classes of people, churches, associations, conventions and agencies it represents as well as putting particular emphasis on Christian will making.

Memorial investments in the Foundation have gone from **$60.11 to approximately $450,000.** No sum is too small to merit our attention nor too large to be adequately handled. One of the strong characteristics of the Foundation lies in its **fifteen member Board of Directors.** These men are businessmen who give their business genius and ability to the work of the Foundation without any remuneration whatsoever. They want to invest a part of their time and talent in this phase of Kingdom work.

It is my great pleasure to assure you that The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. is a going concern. Our people throughout the State are responding in a very fine manner to the services offered through the Foundation. This report would not be complete if I did not pay particular tribute to the excellent cooperation I have received from the pastors of the Convention. This program cannot succeed without their active participation and they have not hesitated to graciously give aid and comfort to the program. The years ahead look bright. Call on us if we can help you.

C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The day that North Carolina Baptists launched a ministry to the aging fourteen years ago was a good day indeed. Since that time four Homes for the Aging have come into being, and a fifth one is in the making. Many elderly people have been blessed by this compassionate ministry through the years, and today **160 people** are in residence at Resthaven, and Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton. When the proposed new Home at Yanceyville is completed, there will be capacity for 200. It is anticipated that construction will begin on the Yanceyville Home during 1965.

This labor of Christian love and nurture is ours together, and we could not operate without the concern, the prayers, and the financial support of our Baptist people. This financial aid from the churches comes to us through two very vital avenues — the Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Cooperative Program. Special Day Offering receipts for 1964 were at an all-time high and exceeded $97,000.00. Through these gifts we were able to supplement from 80% to 90% of our needy residents who could not be with us otherwise.

It is urgently hoped that the Special Day Offering for 1965 will be the greatest ever, especially in view of the pressing and ever-increasing needs of the aging in our midst who seek our help. **The waiting list now is 175 and grows** almost daily.

As the great heart of the Saviour yearns for all in the various areas of human need, we are grateful that He has commissioned us to include also

a special ministry to the aged among us. We have responded to His plea, we are giving an answer to Him for these elderly people who are very dear to Him, and we pray that every church in our State Baptist Convention will be very careful to give increasing emphasis to this vital ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
William A. Poole
General Superintendent

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT WORK

Let me take this opportunity first of all to thank you on the behalf of myself and the Baptist students of Pembroke State College for the use of the camp building as a temporary B.S.U. Center. Also let me apologize on the behalf of all concerned for not leaving the building in better condition than we found it. We hope to correct this fact this year. The last Tuesday of each month has been set aside by the students for our service project which will be to improve the camp building. The service project is to be known as operation clean-up, paint up and fix up. Since Mr. Bill Smith, the State B.S.U. Secretary, will be visiting us the last Tuesday of this month, this coming Tuesday has been set aside for operation fix-up.

The work is to be done for the most part by the students themselves, but we need your help. We need funds and skilled laborers. Some of us couldn't nail a straight nail if our life depended on it. Therefore let me plead wth you to come over and help us.

Also let me plead with you to encourage the young people of your church, who are attending Pembroke State College, to become more deeply involved in the B.S.U. Here is a wonderful opportunity to build better relations between the dormitory students, who for the most part are out of state and our own local young people. This will say more than a thousand sermons or official pronouncements from the college administration to these students so far from home, that you are welcome and that we care and are concerned as Christians for the betterment of all peoples regardless of where they are from or the color of their skin. We have of the 1350 students that are enrolled in Pembroke State College well over 500 that are Baptists and of these 500 perhaps over 350 are commuting students. Therefore; if we are to provide any kind of ministry to these students, it is imperative that we have a functioning and attractive base of operation. The B.S.U. Center is a top priority item not only for reaching the Baptist students, but for the countless students who confess little or no faith. Here is as much a mission field as Africa. Since the B.S.U. Center means so much let me again, as I did last year at this time, spell out the functions of a B.S.U. Center.

A. B.S.U. Center Is:

A headquarters for our church-related organization, the Baptist Student Union.

A building near the campus providing a place for Christian fellowship, wholesome recreation, private and group worship, Bible study, and a counseling ministry.

A workshop where plans are made and promoted to complement the work of Baptist churches in reaching and meeting the unique needs of students.

A facility helpful to students who commute to the campus daily.

A "beachhead" on campus from which to evangelize students for Christ and relate them to the Baptist Churches in the college community.

A location through which all the Baptist Churches of the Association and state may project an on-campus ministry.

A place where "everybody is somebody" and a home away from home that is Christ-centered and Church-centered.

Since the B.S.U. Center is so vital, I move that not only this report be approved but that the association go on record as approving the continued use of the camp building as a temporary B.S.U. Center. Also let me say every consideration will be gratefully appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
Lawrence P. Hardy,
B.S.U. Chaplain

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FINANCIAL REPORT

October 1, 1965

RECEIPTS:	
Brought forward, October 15, 1964	$ 47.16
Annual Association Meeting	946.00
Proctor Locklear Project	60.30
Burnt Swamp Unions	2,247.00
Burnt Swamp Churches	1,371.16
Baptist State Convention	1,800.00
TOTAL	$6,471.62
EXPENDITURES:	
Rev. Dawley Maynor —	$4,849.00
Clerk	250.00
Theo. Davis Sons — Minutes	395.97
Postage	75.00
B.T.U. speaker and postage	20.00
Supplies	177.15
Baptist State Convention — Dundarrach Note	407.00
Bond for Treasurer	10.00
Check returned	2.00
Youth Camp Insurance	106.00
TOTAL	$6,290.12
BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1965	$ 181.50
DEFICIT:	
Rev. Dawley Maynor — Salary	$ 540.00
Office Supplies	77.81
Baptist State Convention — Dundarrach note	740.25
TOTAL	$1,358.06

John L. Carter, Treasurer

HELPING A CHURCH FULFILL ITS MISSION

The Southern Baptist Convention adopted as its emphasis in 1964-65 "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Worship." The three tasks of the Sunday School as set forth were: (1) Leading all church members to worship daily, (2) Reach all prospects for the church (3) Teach the biblical revelation.

During this past year our Associational Sunday school officers planned our programs to fit the greatest need of our churches in this community.

Our churches need to plan. Adequate planning enables a church to

discover its mission and to use every resource God has given it to accomplish that mission.

We need to use the **Church Program Guidebook.** This book is a tool to enable our church leaders to adopt mutual goal and to plan for the accomplishment of those goals.

Once church goals are adopted for the coming year, the leaders of the church program are ready to program their work for the year. They consider what projects and activities can be conducted to accomplish these goals.

During this past year the following programs were planned and conducted in our association.

1. Standard of Excellence
2. Training
3. Visitation
4. Evangelism
5. Enlisting Workers

We closed this associational Sunday School year with an evaluation. Progress was made in some areas of our Sunday Schools. We estimated a loss in our church membership. We used visitation as a means of reaching more people.

Why should we visit? Because it is a divine assignment Jesus gave in Acts 1:8 and Matt. 28:19-20. We should go because the world desperately needs the gospel: John 20:21 states: "As my Father hath sent me, even so send I you."

Jesus loved people, His concern for people was deep and abiding. We need to love people, for it is by showing love and patience that we convince prospects that we really care for them.

Now we are faced with the task of programming our Sunday school work for 1965-66. The emphasis will be "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Proclamation and Witness." Witness is the very heartbeat of our work and this correlated plan is centered in the study of God's word. In St. Luke 8:39 Jesus told the demoniac to "Go to thine own house, and show how great things God hath done unto thee, and he went his way, and published throughout the whole city how great things Jesus had done unto him."

In Acts we find the Antioch church a witnessing church in action. We need to pattern our churches after this church. The quality of the life of this church was demonstrated through its members. They were redeemed changed persons. Apparently they weren't too concerned about how many members they had. After all, what has a church got to brag about when it has a large enrolment?

The influence of the church members as demonstrated through their character is more important. I mean by this, the kind of life they live at their work, in their homes, or in their schools, reveals the quality of their commitment to Christ. It's a living example that counts.

In this church at Antioch there was evidence of activities. They taught the people. Acts 11:26 reads "And it came to pass, that a whole year they assembled themselves with the church, and taught much people, and the disciples were called Christians first at Antioch."

The quality of life in a church will be evidenced by its activity. Inactivity surely leads to decay and deterioration of spiritual power.

The people need to be taught about conversion. Once they are converted, they need to be taught about **growth in grace and Christian service.** Luke 2:52 states that "Jesus increased in wisdom and stature, and in favour with God and man."

I will agree with D. Lewis White when he asked what is the greatest need in the churches today. "Is it new places for worship, more Sunday school departments or classes; more activities, more trained workers or more members? These are important needs; but the greatest need is a genuine revival in every Southern Baptist church." When Christians in a church experience a genuine revival, the needs just mentioned can be met.

This is a promise of God. "If my people, who are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from Heaven, and will forgive their sins, and will heal their land." 2 Chron. 7:14.

How can our churches help but make progress with such a glorious promise, and knowing that God is ever present to help us?

Respectfully submitted,
Josephus Locklear

ASSOCIATIONAL CAMP REPORT

October 19, 1965

RECEIPTS:

Balance Brought Forward as of October 15, 1964	$ 183.44	
Mr. Hubert McGinnis, Kings Mountain, N. C.	300.00	
Woman's Missionary Union (Heck-Jones Offering)	500.00	
R. A. Camp (June 7-11)	215.93	
G. A. Camp (June 14-18)	418.00	
Total Receipts	$1,417.37	$1,417.37

EXPENDITURES:

Carolina Power and Light Co. (Area Light and Bldg.)	$ 84.13
Camp CaRay—Henry Harris and Physical	17.50
American Handcraft Co.	47.26
Baptist Book Store, Raleigh, N. C.	22.44
Made Rite Bakery	29.30
Mrs. A. M. Sanderson	2.30
Pates Supply Company	75.36
Mrs. Dawley Maynor (Cooking)	25.00
Transportation	32.20
Miss Pamela Lowry (Cooking)	30.00
Mrs. Albert Hammonds (Cooking)	55.00
Whitebrook Farms Co. (Milk)	30.61
Mrs. Berteen Prine (Stencil)	1.50
Robeson Office Supply Co.	9.68
Scottish Packing Company	22.09
Dr. J. J. Cowsert	60.00
Mission Study Books	3.80
Skating Trip	25.00
Miss Rosa Richardson	2.30
Mrs. Dewey Robbins, Winabow, N. C.	25.00
Wilson Ice Cream	5.60
Miss Dina Jo Hanna, Dallas, N. C.	10.00
Mrs. Robert Hanna, Dallas, N. C.	30.00
Mr. Josephus Locklear, Directing Camp	50.00
Mr. Albert Hammonds (Helper)	25.00
Dorman Hardware Store	5.00
Luter Packing Company	167.75
Coca Cola Bottling Company	28.00

Pilot Life Insurance Company	25.00	
Standard Coffee Company	2.00	
William X. Dry Cleaners	17.00	
Southern Bell Telephone Company	25.20	
M. H. McLean Wholesale Company	96.44	
Mr. Clarence Jacobs (Camp Grounds Improvements)	50.00	
Pembroke F.C.X. (Seeds)	17.00	
Maynor Poultry Farm (Eggs)	12.00	$1,417.37
Total	$1,166.46	-1,166.46
Balance in Bank October 15, 1965		$ 250.91

BUDGET FOR BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1965-66

Education and Promotion	
Sunday School	$ 100.00
Training Union	125.00
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00
Music	50.00
Evangelism	50.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Associational Office	
Postage	$ 150.00
Bonding Fee	10.00
Office supplies	200.00
Minutes	500.00
Telephone	125.00
Salaries and Allowances	
Superintendent of Missions	$2,680.00
Southern Baptist Convention	200.00
State Baptist Convention	50.00
Travel expenses for Superintendent of Missions	200.00
Utilities for office (lights, heat, water)	150.00
Moderator's expenses	150.00
Camp Building Insurance	160.00
Repair to Camp Building	825.00
Contingency and Emergency	500.00
Associational Clerk	250.00
Mission note (Dundarrach Mission)	700.00
New Mission work	500.00
Youth Camp (Royal Ambassadors, and other Auxiliaries)	200.00
Visiting Speakers	150.00
Secretarial Help	100.00
Totals	$8,500.00

Budget Committee
John E. Cummings
Chesley Hammonds
James Albert Jacobs
Garth Locklear
James B. Locklear

OUR HOME GOERS

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Harriet Smith, Mrs. Arrie J. Wilkins
BEAR SWAMP—Mrs. Agnes Chavis
CHEROKEE CHAPEL—Mrs. Dorothy Huggins
DEEP BRANCH—Mrs. Annie Sampson
GOSPEL TABERNACLE—Miss Glennie Strickland
HARPER'S FERRY—Mrs. Dovie Jones, Mrs. Lucy E. Deese
ISLAND GROVE—Mrs. Margaret Woods
LOWRY'S CHAPEL—Mr. Coffard Lowry
MOUNT OLIVE—Mrs. Bertie Locklear
MOUNT MORIAH—Mrs. Bertha Locklear
MOUNT ELIM—Mr. Frank Locklear, Mr. Joe Locklear
MOUNT AIRY—Deacon W. A. Oxendine
NEW BETHEL—Mr. J. M. Brewington, Mr. Oliver Chavis
NEW HOPE—Mr. Robert L. Freeman
PEE DEE CHAPEL—Mrs. Alice Owins
PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Lula Locklear, Mrs. Polly Locklear, Mr. William Hunt
REEDY BRANCH—Deacon Holden Jacobs, Mr. H. A. Jacobs, Mr. John Hunt
SMYRNA—Mrs. Naomi Fields, Mrs. Effie Jones
TEN MILE CENTER—Mrs. Dollie Canady

Respectfully submitted,
L. A. Maynor
Delton Morgan
Committee

CONSTITUTION OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I—NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers elected by the churches of the Association, all ordained ministers of the gospel who are members of the churches within the Association. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof.

ARTICLE III—PURPOSE OR OBJECT

The object of this Association shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God. Also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and in cooperation with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, President of the Brotherhood, Associational Superintendent of W. M. U. and Historian.

Section 2. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian shall be nominated and elected from the floor of the Association. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Training Union Director, President of the Brotherhood, and the Superintendent of the W. M. U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be elected by the Association. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

Section 4. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator.

Section 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the Proceedings of the body, mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association, prepare, publish and distribute the minutes of the Association as soon as practicable after adjournment. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided in the By-Laws.

Section 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order and make written report of same to each annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE V—PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent

itself by letter or messengers for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon recommendation of a committee appointed by the Moderator. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the ordained ministers and one lay member from each church in the Association; the lay member to be elected by the church and the name of each lay member to be reported to the Clerk of the Association.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill for the remainder of the Associational year all vacancies in its membership occurring between sessions of the Association.

Section 3. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Committee shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions, and it shall lead the Association in a constructive and aggressive Missionary program at all times.

(2) The Executive Committee shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Committee shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association; and it shall have the responsibility of preparing and recommending to the Association each year a budget covering the work for the coming year, the expenditures of the Associational work.

Section 4. The Executive Committee shall make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the Committee may wish to make.

Section 5. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the session at their convenience;

1. Committee on Time and Place.
2. Committee on Resolutions.
3. Finance Committee.
4. Committee on Petitionary Letters.
5. Program Committee.
6. Obituary Committee.
7. Budget Committee.
8. Camp Committee.

Section 6. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association shall be appointed by the Moderator.

ARTICLE VII—DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet financial plan of the Association as recommended

by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

ARTICLE VIII—MEETINGS

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

ARTICLE IX—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular meeting provided notice has been given at a preceding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

ARTICLE X—PREACHERS AND DEACONS

Section 1. An Advisory Board, composed of five ordained ministers and deacons, shall be appointed annually by the Moderator, whose duty shall be to assist the churches of the Burnt Swamp Association in adjusting their differences. They shall act as an arbitrator.

Section 2. They shall assist the pastors in ordaining preachers and deacons.

Section 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to his church for ordination.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. **Robert's Rules of Order** shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. All officers will take charge at the close of the session at which they are elected.

Section 4. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 5. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 6. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

Section 7. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 8. The Clerk of the Association and the pastor of the host church shall serve as ex-officio member of the Program Committee.

Section 9. That the Clerk be allowed $250.00 per year for his service.

Section 10. These By-Laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk.
3. Calling of Petitionary Letters.
4. Appointment of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Treasurer.
9. Miscellaneous Business.
10. Incidentals and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E. Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1890	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1891	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm. Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor
1942	Bear Swamp Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke First Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Percell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
1949	Harper's Ferry Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1950	Mt. Elim Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke First Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy New Bethel	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke First Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. R. Griggs
1963	Harper's Ferry New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. P. Hardy
1964	Berea New Point	English Jones	J. L. Carter	C. W. Maynor
1965	Mount Olive Bear Swamp	English Jones	J. L. Carter	Ben F. Broadway

VBS REPORT

Churches	Enrollment	Avg. Att.	Pupils not in S.S.	Prof. Faith	Ded.	Prep. Day	No. Days	Hrs.	Grade	Offering Mis.	Offering Desg.
Antioch	48	45	0	4	0	Yes	10	3	Stan.	$ 22.00	
Autryville	80	57	9	0	2	Yes	10	3	C	23.15	
Bap. Chapel	100	100	5	0	0	Yes	6	3	AA	25.14	
Beaver Dam	103	89	6	0	0	No	5	3	_	28.50	
Bonnie Doone	308	251	58	14	31	Yes	10	3	Stan.	94.33	
Brown's	89	74	2	0	_	No	5	3	_	9.00	
Cape Fear	34	33	4	0	0	No	5	3	B		15.30
Carroll Mem.	165	151	_	_	_	Yes	5	3	B		24.25
Calvary	249	_	97	55	8	Yes	10	3	A	59.04	
Cedar Creek	130	117	0	0	0	Yes	10	3	Stan.	35.75	
Cedar Falls	177	129	34	0	0	Yes	10	3	B	71.72	
Center	105	93	0	0	0	Yes	5	3	B	15.70	
Central	189	_	_	_	_	Yes	10	3	BB	55.45	
Clement	83	76	5	0	0	Yes	5	3	BB	10.14	
Concord	59	59	0	0	0	Yes	5	2½	EE	___	
Cumberland	262	198	61	15	3	Yes	10	3	B	32.46	
Cum. Union	23	21	0	4	_	Yes	5	3	E	5.58	
Elizabeth	72	67	5	0	0	Yes	5	2½	C	50.86	
Eureka	181	154	52	14	_	Yes	5	3	CC	35.59	
Eutaw	264	193	62	15	7	Yes	10	3	A	55.86	
Evergreen	47	45	0	13	_	Yes	5	2½	C		10.00
Faymont	113	95	10	1	9	Yes	5	3	C	17.39	
First Fay.	208	180	16	0	0	No	5	3	C	28.80	
First Spring Lake	331	261	15	20	8	Yes	10	3	Stan.	99.95	
Gethsemane	112	92	29	2	_	Yes	10	3	CC	46.91	
Grace	434	357	78	11	0	Yes	10	3	Stan.		229.57
Harmony	62	48	2	4	_	Yes	5	2½	CC	17.12	
Hickory Gr.	59	56	5	3	6	Yes	5	3	C	13.65	
Highland	130	108	6	_	_	Yes	10	3	B	22.37	
Immanuel	179	142	4	4	4	Yes	10	3	A	52.39	
Judson	94	86	4	1	44	Yes	5	3	CC	23.13	
Lebanon	160	96	0	4	21	Yes	5	3	A	16.83	
LaFayette	381	307	_	35	_	Yes	10	3	Stan.	102.04	
Liberty	56	46	4	0	0	Yes	5	3	C		15.89
Long Branch	74	67	2	0	0	Yes	0	3	BB	9.00	
Macedonia	96	85	2	1	0	Yes	6	3	C	11.35	
Magnolia	64	60	0	0	0	Yes	5	3	CC	13.46	
Mary's Chapel	66	57	0	0	0	Yes	5	3	D	___	
Massey Hill	180	113	26	2	15	Yes	5	3	C	23.15	
Mill Creek	91	85	16	11	5	Yes	6	3	AA	14.41	
Mintz	44	41	_	0	0	Yes	7	3	D		
Mingo	43	41	0	1	0	Yes	10	3	C	32.76	
Mt. Elam	104	_	_	2	25	Yes	5	3	AA	12.75	
Mt. Gilead	325	262	44	27	31	Yes	10	3	Stan.	90.64	
Mt. Pisgah	112	_	_	10	_	Yes	5	3	AA	15.76	
Parkersburg	39	38	0	0	0	Yes	5	3	AA	4.75	
Peter's Creek	92	79	8	0	0	Yes	5	2½	CC		15.00
Piney Green	81	72	_	6	24	Yes	5	3	BB	22.50	
Pittman Grove	30	_	_	_	_	Yes	_	3			6.00
Pleasant Grove	111	104	9	5	6	Yes	5	3	B	12.11	
Pleasant Un.	96	82	15	3	0	Yes	5	2½	CC	18.91	
Powell Tab.	125	102	38	15	0	Yes	5	3	AA	40.56	
Roseboro	82	77	2	0	0	Yes	5	3	C	19.49	
Salemburg	153	_	9	3		Yes	5	3	BB	38.00	
Second, Fay.	185	157	35	10	15	Yes	10	3	AA		
Sharon	62	52	5	1	0	Yes	5	3	C	7.77	
Shaw Heights	203	147	_	1	0	Yes	10	3	C	38.06	
Snyder Mem.	425	345	_		_	Yes	10	3	A	111.10	
Spring Branch	75	69	1	1	0	Yes	5	3	B	15.66	
Stoney Point	221	166	51	0	0	Yes	10	3	Stan.	50.09	
Tabernacle	122	105	26	_	_	Yes	10	3	BB	15.83	
Temple	190		10	7	9	Yes	5	3	_		33.00
Trinity	207	175	18	_	_	Yes	10	3	BB	50.07	
Union Grove	114	98	3	1	1	Yes	6	3	BB	20.45	
Wade	57	49	4	0	0	Yes	10	3	C	11.79	
Walstone Mem.	211	183	37	18	46	Yes	10	3	Stan.	65.64	
White Oak	64	59	5	_	_	Yes	5	3	C	16.43	

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

John L. Carter
Clerk
R1, Box 266, Pembroke

English E. Jones
Moderator
Pembroke

Churches	Pastors and Addresses	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of Services	Revival Meetings Held	Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members Lost By Letter, Death, Etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost To Non-Baptist Churches	Pastor's Annual Salary
Antioch	Sanford Locklear, R1, Pembroke	1901	1	2	3	—	—	3	1	5	65	—	65	—	—	500
Bear Swamp	T. M. Swett, R1, Rowland	1882	1	2	2	—	—	4	—	—	309	35	344	—	—	800
Berea	Lawrence P. Hardy, Pembroke	1926	3	4	—	—	—	3	11	2	203	20	223	—	—	5400
Bethel Hill	Glassie Locklear, R4, Red Springs	1917	1	3	1	—	—	1	4	—	55	35	90	—	—	400
Beulah	L. A. Maynor, R1, Pembroke	1939	1	4	1	—	—	5	4	10	31	11	48	—	4	500
Burnt Swamp	A. A. Lockee, Pembroke	1880	1	2	1	—	—	2	1	—	37	3	40	—	—	480
Cape Fear	Grady Cummings, R1, Pembroke	1922	3	2	3	—	—	12	1	3	67	1	68	—	3	300
Cedar Grove	David Brewington, 214 Queens Rd., Jacksonville	1930	3	2	1	—	—	9	—	2	30	30	60	—	—	410
Cherokee Chapel	Rufus Burns, R4, Lumberton	1941	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	7	47	16	63	—	—	350
Deep Branch	T. M. Swett, R1, Rowland	1882	1	2	2	—	—	2	—	5	136	21	157	2	—	400
Dogwood	L. B. Jacobs, Lumberton	1951	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	20	45	—	2	200
Galilee	Isiah Locklear, Wakula	1950	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	22	4	26	—	—	300
Gospel Tabernacle	Wade Locklear, R4, Red Springs	1950	1	2	3	—	—	10	—	2	65	18	83	—	—	431
Grey Pond	Rufus Burns, R4, Lumberton	1911	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	60	10	70	—	—	300
Harper's Ferry	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	1888	1	2	2	—	—	3	4	4	397	48	445	—	—	3600
Island Grove	James E. Hammond, R4, Lumberton	1954	1	4	2	—	—	10	1	3	101	3	104	—	—	900
Leith Creek	Thurman Chavis, R3, Box 664, Laurinburg	1954	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	15	8	23	—	4	360
Lowry's Chapel	Joseph Lowry, R1, Box 121, Raeford	1956	1	4	1	—	—	8	—	2	50	25	75	—	—	100
Mount Airy	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	1915	1	2	2	—	—	6	1	1	287	69	356	1	—	2000
Mount Elim	C. H. Maynor, R4, Lumberton	1924	1	2	1	—	—	12	15	2	60	17	77	—	—	400
Mount Moriah	A. A. Lockee, Pembroke	1892	1	2	2	—	—	12	11	1	129	78	207	—	—	450
Mount Olive	T. M. Swett, R1, Rowland	1886	1	1	2	—	—	2	—	4	80	51	131	—	—	400
New Bethel	Harvey E. Brewington, R1, Clinton	1910	1	2	2	—	—	8	1	3	199	17	216	1	—	800
New Hope	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	1945	1	4	2	—	—	14	1	8	157	26	183	—	—	2400
New Point	Sanford Locklear, R1, Pembroke	1945	1	2	2	—	—	6	1	1	181	—	181	—	—	216
Oak Grove	R. W. Maynor, Pembroke	1886	1	2	1	—	—	7	—	—	42	—	42	—	—	306
Pee Dee Chapel	Grady Hunt, R5, Box 113, Lumberton	1891	1	4	1	—	—	1	—	1	39	4	43	—	—	380
Pembroke: First	C. S. Warriax, R1, Rowland	1892	3	4	1	—	—	11	4	—	149	—	149	—	—	720
Piney Grove	R. W. Maynor, Pembroke	1897	1	2	1	—	—	9	—	3	125	156	290	—	—	616
Pleasant View	Vester Oxendine, R1, Maxton	1901	1	2	1	—	—	2	4	—	75	—	75	—	—	604
Reedy Branch	C. W. Maynor, R1, Pembroke	1882	1	4	2	—	1	17	3	4	218	—	218	—	—	1200
Symrna	Rufus Burns, R4, Lumberton	1888	1	2	1	—	—	15	—	2	135	2	137	—	—	500
Tabernacle	King Maynor, R4, Lumberton	1954	1	2	1	—	—	2	4	—	80	—	80	—	—	360
Ten Mile Center		1924	1	—	1	1	—	10	—	1	62	10	72	—	—	—
Thompson	Douglas Mitchell, R3, Lumberton	1965	1	4	3	—	—	6	1	—	31	—	32	—	—	—
Union	Wade Locklear, R4, Red Springs	1927	1	2	2	—	—	7	—	—	125	—	125	—	—	900
Zion Hill	Vester Oxendine, R1, Maxton	1919	2	2	1	—	—	3	1	1	166	6	172	—	—	500

Delton Ray Locklear
Associational Superintendent
R1, Pembroke

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Church Conducts Extension Classes
Antioch	Chester Smith, R1, Shannon		8	13	13	19	16	19	16	2	30				2		138	78	62		62	
Bear Swamp	A. C. Lowry, P. O., Pembroke	33	23	40	22	57	41	21	20		21	25		16	6	60	410	219				
Berea	Bennie R. Sampson, P. O. Box 215, Pembroke		25	24	30	41	38		31			74			4		267	167	120		120	
Bethel Hill	Lee Edwin Hammonds, R3, Lumberton			15	18	21	22	15	4	5	7	20			6		135	102	67		67	
Beulah	Junior Deese, R1, Rowland		4	8	13	12	17	10	2	5	5	20		3	9		108	65	46		46	
Burnt Swamp	Charles Maynor, R4, Box 345			15	6	19	13	6	12		15				2		87	65	70		70	
Cape Fear	Willie B. Jacobs, R3, Box 1103, Fayetteville	9	8	9	22	21	19	23	30	5	13	13	3		14		186		124		124	
Cedar Grove	Ray Chavis, R3, Box 469, Fairmont			8	12	20	21	10			10	15	5		8		109	75	45		45	
Cherokee Chapel	T. W. Stewart, R1, Box 344, Chadburn			15	20	20	22	12	20	4		16	2		12		142	80	65		65	
Deep Branch	Bracy Sampson, P. O., Pembroke	6	6	13	23	34	26	30			20	30			3		185	145	119		119	
Dogwood	W. D. Freeman, R3, Fairmont			15	15	20	16				30	10			10		116					
Galilee	Claudie Locklear, Shannon			13	13	16	11	15			10	15			8		101	55	90		90	
Gospel Tabernacle	Carl Hunt., Jr., R1, Rowland			18	22	19	12	35	25		20						115					
Grey Pond	John L. Chavis, R3, Laurinburg			8	11	15	15		25		25		15		5		145					
Harper's Ferry	Delton Ray Locklear, R1, Pembroke		14	31	35	66	52	58			20	134			4		414	269	125		125	
Island Grove	Florence E. Bryant, R3, Box 140B, Maxton			35	40	40	42	25	35		33	33	10				308	204	195		195	
Leith Creek	A. D. Driggers, R1, Maxton		8	5	6	5	4		4	2	3	4	1				42					
Lowry's Chapel	Roscoe Lowry, R1, Box 23, Red Springs			15		10	25				20	8					78	65				
Mount Airy	John L. Carter, R1, Box 266, Pembroke		26	26	37	57	45	45	20	6	24	21	28	5	2		464	250	100		100	
Mount Elim	L. B. Jacobs, Raeford			25	15	18	40	20			20	20	12		3		173	150	110		110	
Mount Moriah	M. L. Jacobs, 1905 Lambert St, Lumberton			15	15	40	45	35	15		20	45	10		16		256	156	148		148	
Mount Olive	L. J. Bell, R4, Lumberton			9	15	18	16	20	13		6	28			20		145		60		60	
New Bethel	James L. Jacobs, R3, Clinton		21	15	18	19	35	18			30	28	8		17		238	168	119		119	
New Hope	Oszie Jacobs, R1, Box 30, Bolton		34	9	25	39	21	14	8		28	59	10		5		252	142				
New Point	Wilbert Sampson, R4, Box 86B, Lumberton			36	27	37	16	17	12		35	41	9		2		221	168	124		124	
Oak Grove	Sinclair Clark, R3, Laurinburg			2	14	16	16	13	2	2	7	20	2	2	7		97	42	37		37	
Pee Dee Chapel	James Clark, Box 163, Clio, S. C.			22	20	19	19	20				25					125	75				
Pembroke: First	Herbert G. Oxendine, Pembroke		5	14	17	29	28	10	17						3		149	68	57		57	
Piney Grove	Ellis Jones, R2, Rowland			13	15	32	26	10	17	2		41			19		237		53		57	
Pleasant View	J. O. Oxendine, Fairmont			26	30	66	48	20			13	95			6		304	156	148		148	
Reedy Branch	Grady Chavis, R4, Lumberton	21	19	19	57	60	57	38	30	14	25	40	20	5	5	70	475	340	150	17	167	1
Symma	Williard Hagans, R5, Lumberton			30	40	30	25	15	10	6	25	25	16		5		227	212				
Tabernacle	Wilton Hagans, R4, Lumberton			18	22	15	28	30			34	14			4		165					
Ten Mile Center	F. H. Epps, R3, Lumberton	1	5	12	20	18	17	12	5	2	3	16	4	3	4	43	165	70	63	50	113	
Thompson	Horace Dial, R3, Box 140, Lumberton				17		16	26			22				6		110	87				
Union	Lock Carter, R1, Lumberton	10	10	8	19	17	20	10	19	12	40	7			3		155	90	163		163	
Zion Hill	James W. Locklear, P. O. Box, Rex		14	24	28	30	15	14			20	17			8		180	128				
Dundarrach Mission	Wilford Locklear, Raeford			20	10	30	20	10				10					100	60	80		80	
Totals		80	230	643	782	1045	965	676	392	67	634	969	155	34	228	173	7324	3951	2540	67	2601	1

TABLE C – TRAINING UNION

Churches	Tommie D. Swett Associational Director R1, Rowland Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance
Antioch	Mitchell Carter, Lumberton	---	---	10	9	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	---
Bear Swamp	Clayton Maynor, R1, Pembroke	---	2	7	12	7	5	---	---	5	---	8	---	46	35
Berea	W. G. Revels, P. O., Pembroke	3	12	16	34	30	12	---	---	12	---	3	---	122	---
Cape Fear	Grover Gibbs, 115 Lock Trail, Fayetteville	---	2	7	10	3	7	2	2	11	1	10	---	64	25
Deep Branch	James R. Sampson, R1, Pembroke	---	---	7	12	10	12	---	---	---	---	2	---	45	30
Harper's Ferry	Purnell Swett, R1, Rowland	---	5	5	14	5	6	---	---	15	---	4	---	54	34
Island Grove	G. W. Warriax, Pembroke	---	12	---	12	11	7	---	---	---	---	9	---	51	---
Mount Airy	Joseph Locklear, R1, Pembroke	---	6	6	24	18	18	---	---	12	---	6	---	84	---
New Bethel	Troy E. Bell, R3, Clinton	---	6	12	18	24	11	---	---	28	---	5	---	104	38
New Hope	R. T. Freeman, RF1, Box 52 H, Bolton	6	---	---	12	---	---	---	16	12	2	2	---	50	28
Pembroke: First	Chesley Hammond, Odum Home, Pembroke	---	8	---	17	13	---	9	---	---	---	3	---	50	45
Piney Grove	J. W. Hunt, R1, Fairmont	---	4	3	12	20	20	---	15	---	---	---	---	74	---
Reedy Branch	Norman Hammond, R1, Rowland	---	---	3	10	7	4	4	---	10	---	---	17	38	---
Totals		9	57	76	196	148	122	15	33	105	3	52	17	821	235

TABLE D – MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	Clarence E. Oxendine Associational Music Director R1, Rowland **Music Director and Address**	Primaries	Juniors	Young People	Adults	Special Groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance
Harper's Ferry	C. E. Oxendine, R1. Rowland	---	---	12	16	---	2	30	18
Mount Airy	Mrs. Mary J. Bryant, R1, Pembroke	---	20	---	15	---	4	39	---
New Bethel	Harvey E. Brewington, R2, Clinton	12	8	---	---	40	5	65	---
Totals		**12**	**28**	**12**	**31**	**40**	**11**	**134**	**18**

TABLE E – BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Josephus Locklear Associational Brotherhood President Pembroke **Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses**	**Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses**	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Berea	Marshall Locklear, Pembroke, P. O. Box 361	James Sheffield, P. O. Pembroke	4	75	1	8	---	---	83	10	10	93
Beulah	Junior Deese, R1, Rowland	Josephus Locklear, R1, Box 414, Pembroke	1	5	1	8	1	4	17	7	7	24
Harper's Ferry	L. C. Oxendine, R1, Rowland		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	8	8
Island Grove	Jimmy Bryant, Pembroke	Boker Locklear, R1, Pembroke	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mount Airy	James B. Chavis, Pembroke	Reginald Strickland, Pembroke	1	5	1	7	1	7	19	---	---	19
Reedy Branch	Fred Chavis, R1, Rowland		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	12	12
Ten Mile Center		John Wesley Revels, R3, Rowland	1	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11
Totals			**7**	**96**	**3**	**23**	**2**	**11**	**119**	**37**	**37**	**167**

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Miss Anna Mae Locklear Associational President Pembroke WMU Presidents and Addresses	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organ.	Career Girls' YWA Organ.	High School YWA Organ.	Ungraded GA Organ.	Intermediate GA Organ.	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded S. Band Organ.	Primary S. Band Organ.	Beginner S. Band Organ.	Sunbeam Nursery Organ.	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrol.	High School YWA Enrol.	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrol.	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded S. Band Enrol.	Primary S. Band Enrolment	Beginner S. Band Enrol.	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Bear Swamp	Mrs. Willie C. Jacobs, R1, Box 11A, Pembroke	1	1				1	1		1			5	9	5				5	7		6			32
Berea	Mrs. Bertine Prine, P. O., Pembroke	1					1	1		1			4	17					26	22		10			85
Beulah	Mrs. McKinley Strickland, R1, Rowland	1				1			1				3	16				10			15				41
Cape Fear	Mrs. Audie M. Hunt, East P. O., Fayetteville	1					1	1		1	1	1	6	17					7	13		4	10	4	35
Deep Branch	Mrs. Lillie Mae Brewington, R4, Lumberton	1												16											16
Harper's Ferry	Mrs. Cora Ree Oxendine, R1, Pembroke	1						1	2	2	1	1	8	12						12	15	35	30	12	116
Island Grove	Mrs. Florence Bryant, R3, Box 140B, Maxton	1				1							2	11				15							26
Mount Airy	Mrs. Dorothy F. Locklear, R1, Pembroke	1	1				1	1	1		1		7	20	10				9	12		29	24		130
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Bertha Mae Hardin, R1, Box 257, Lumberton	1											1												
New Point	Mrs. Cathaleen Hunt, R3, Box 50A, Lumberton	1	1		1	1	1						5	12	12		9	2	14						49
Oak Grove	Mrs. Koyla Clark, R3, Box 281, Laurinburg	1	1			1			1				4	6	6			8			10				30
Pembroke: First	Mrs. Sarah Bell, Box 346, Pembroke	1											1	9											9
Piney Grove	Mrs. Gertrude Hunt, R1, Fairmont	1		1			1						3	15		12			13						40
Pleasant View	Mrs. Christine Taylor, R1, Box 49, Maxton	1	1										2	14	12										26
Reedy Branch	Mrs. Macie Chavis, R1, Rowland	1			1		1			1	1		5	12								50			62
Symrna	Mrs. Eunice Locklear, R5, Box 173, Lumberton	1								1			2	30			15		12			10	15		82
Ten Mile Center	Mrs. Robert Jones, R1, St. Pauls	1				1			1				3	12				10			12				34
Totals		17	5	1	2	5	7	5	6	7	4	2	61	228	45	12	24	45	86	66	52	144	79	16	813

TABLE G – BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % Tot. Bud.	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent On New Const., Property for Local Church	Spent On New Const., Prop., for Mis. Oper. by Ch.	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Annuity Board Prot. Plan	Recreation Committee	Does Church Have Library?	Books In Church Library	Film Strip Projectors In Library	Ch. Council or Cabinet
Antioch		3	8		15000	200					*	50		
Bear Swamp					20000									
Berea	Miss Carolyn Oxendine, Box 31, Pembroke	12	2	14000	55000	3000		11000	*	*	*	200	*	*
Bethel Hill					8000	210								
Beulah					10000									
Burnt Swamp					15000	92								
Cape Fear	Mrs. Elizabeth Jacobs, East P. O., Fayetteville	10			15000	9815		125			*	48		
Cedar Grove					50000									
Cherokee Chapel					12000	575		150						
Deep Branch					20000									
Dogwood					5000	162								
Galilee					2250									
Gospel Tabernacle			10		17000	787								
Grey Pond					6000									
Harper's Ferry		10	7		49000	500		500	*					
Island Grove					30000									
Leith Creek					2000									
Lowry's Chapel					6000	695								
Mount Airy	Miss Vernie Mae Locklear, R1, Pembroke				100000	14500		6852	*	*	*	300		
Mount Elim					15000									
Mount Moriah	J. Marvin Hunt, R5, Lumberton				15000						*	150		
Mount Olive					30000									
New Bethel		5	5		60000									
New Hope					75000	1327								
New Point					12000									
Oak Grove					3000									
Pee Dee Chapel					7000	363								
Pembroke: First		5			50000			1872						
Piney Grove					25000									
Pleasant View					20000									
Reedy Branch		4			64000	2000	500		*					
Symrna					5000									
Tabernacle					20000									
Ten Mile Center					10000	1000								
Union					10000	270								
Zion Hill		10	10		10000	133								
Dundarrach Mission					17000									
Totals				14000	885250	35629	500	20499	4	2	5	748	1	1

John L. Carter
Associational Treasurer
R1, Box 266, Pembroke

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts From All Sources	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Mis. Operated By Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used				When Used				
									None	Forward Prog.	Growth In Christian Stewardship	Other	Not at all	Summer	Fall	Winter	Spring
Antioch	Johnnie Edward Locklear, R5, Box 289, Lumberton	1324	425	120		488	1008										
Bear Swamp	Newman B. Oxendine, R4, Box 223, Lumberton	5557	800	540	777	3159	5276										
Berea	William X. Oxendine, Box 316, Pembroke	14075	5400	1200		5162	11762	37									
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, R3, Box 309, Lumberton	1368	400			862	1262										
Beulah	Miss Myrtis Locklear, R1, Rowland	2400	500		60	655	1215	4									
Burnt Swamp	Hubert Locklear, R1, Box 414, Lumberton	1856	480			910	1330	2									
Cape Fear	B. F. Maynor, 430 North Plymouth St., Fayetteville	2371	300			3882	4182	8									
Cedar Grove	Ray Chavis, R3, Box 469, Fairmont	1316	410			663	1073										
Cherokee Chapel	T. W. Stewart, R1, Box 344, Chadbourn	1400	350	115		404	869										
Deep Branch	Bowman Freeman, R1, Pembroke	3876	400		1450	1057	2907	5									
Dogwood	Mrs. Ethel Hunt, R2, Fairmont	800	200	120		330	650										
Galilee	Carlie G. Locklear, R4, Box 174C, Red Springs	817	300			785	1085										
Gospel Tabernacle	Mrs. Rosie Mae Strickland, R1, Box 39, Maxton	2262	431	98		1831	2262										
Grey Pond	Mrs. Arlima Clark, R3, Box 311, Laurinburg	948	300			648	948										
Harper's Ferry	John E. Cummings, R1, Rowland	8609	3600	570		1752	5922	9									
Island Grove	Elias L. Jones, R3, Maxton	3500	900			1100	3000								*	*	
Leith Creek	Lacy Maynor, R1, Maxton	581	255			326	581										
Lowry's Chapel	Roy Locklear, R1, Aberdeen	700	100			550	650										
Mount Airy	John L. Carter, R1, Box 266, Pembroke	12562	2000	660		17936	20596	19									
Mount Elim	Walter Rogers, Red Springs	2547	400	96		1700	2196	2									
Mount Moriah	Raeford Lowry, R1, Box 261, St. Pauls	1861	450	118		902	1470	5									
Mount Olive	Mrs. Tessie Lee Hunt, 312 East 15th St., Lumberton	1687	400	144	225	857	1626										
New Bethel	Rommie G. Simmons, R1, Clinton	3200	800	200	167	1089	1889										
New Hope	Mrs. Leta Jacobs, R1, Box 30B, Bolton	8204	2400	200		3414	6014										
New Point	Keirns Morgan, R3, Lumberton	2788	216	60		2232	2408	1									
Oak Grove	Mrs. Kayola Clark, Box 281, Laurinburg	1373	306			910	1216	3									
Pee Dee Chapel	Mrs. Maggie Clark, P. O. Box 163, Clio, S. C.	800	380			325	705										
Pembroke: First	Billy Maynor, R1, Pembroke	4367	720		165	732	1618	12									
Piney Grove	Kelmer Hunt, R3, Fairmont	3038	616	236		2074	2926	4									
Pleasant View	Telford Hunt, R2, Box 383, Fairmont	2842	604	199		1595	2398										
Reedy Branch	Oscar Chavis, R4, Lumberton	7581	1200	420	604	4223	6576	7									
Symrna	John F. Revels, 2914 Olive Dr., Lumberton	5824	500	132	134	3360	4126	15									
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P. O. Box 65, Pembroke	2723	360	120		2055	2535										
Ten Mile Center	Mrs. H. C. Revels, R1, Box 458, Lumberton	6607				4784	4784										
Thompson	Mrs. Mabel S. Dial, R3, Box 129, Lumberton																
Union	H. S. Fields, R1, Lumberton	3660	900	150	150	2216	3416										
Zion Hill	Harvey Wearins, R1, Box 546, St. Pauls	2060	500	240		1089	1829	2									
Dundarrach Mission	W. N. Jacobs, R3, Box 304 C, Red Springs	1459	1164			200	1364										
Totals		128993	29467	5738	3732	76257	115674	135									

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Dawley Maynor Associational Missionary Pembroke Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mis. Bd.	Designated: For. Mis. Bd.	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Edith Chavis, R1, St. Pauls	60	85					15	10		13	83
Bear Swamp	Johnny A. Locklear, R1, Box 108, Pembroke	231	388	12	40			75	50	8		759
Berea	James H. Brewington, R1, Box 121, Pembroke	1098	100	22	61	206		79	25	8	63	1562
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, R3, Box 309, Lumberton		85	10				19	23			137
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, R1, Box 414, Pembroke	52	80		20		15	20				207
Burnt Swamp	Charles Maynor, R4, Box 345, Lumberton	10	85					25	20	15		155
Cape Fear	Mrs. Katherleen Groves, P. O., Fayetteville	13	125	6	84		17	9	15	4		271
Cedar Grove	Ray Chavis, R3, Box 469, Fairmont		61					16	16			93
Cherokee Chapel	T. W. Stewart, R1, Box 344, Chadbourn		75					15	32			122
Deep Branch	Luther Dimery, R1, Pembroke	50	150	12	5	5		25	5	5		257
Dogwood	Mrs. Laney Hunt, R1, Box 78D, Rowland	25	55		16			50	22		17	184
Galilee	Mrs. Nannie Jones, R4, Box 367, Lumberton		40					10	10			60
Gospel Tabernacle	Mrs. Neaver Strickland, R2, Maxton		45			17			20			92
Grey Pond	Ben James Clark, R3, Box 11, Laurinburg		115									115
Harper's Ferry	Purnell Swett, R1, Box 176, Rowland	869	650					75	100	100		1794
Island Grove	William C. Chavis, R1, Box 173B, Pembroke	155	115					35				305
Leith Creek	Mrs. Cleany Dell Locklear, Maxton		40									40
Lowry's Chapel	Mrs. Roscoe Lowry, R1, Box 23, Red Springs		25									25
Mount Airy	Russell W. Locklear, R1, Box 252, Pembroke	423	225					75	40			763
Mount Elim	Henry Dial, R4, Box 286C, Red Springs		55		50			25	50			180
Mount Moriah	J. Marvin Hunt, R5, Box 445B, Lumberton	16	118	20		20		24	40			241
Mount Olive	George Emanuel, R3, Box 297, Lumberton	5	125	5	5	5		20	20			185
New Bethel	Wilbert L. Bell, R3, Clinton	150	140	40	40	25	45	85	20	40	30	620
New Hope	Mrs. Mary A. Jacobs, R1, Box 30B, Bolton	120	280					190	50	17		657
New Point	Earlie Hunt, R2, Box 383, Lumberton	100	85				8		25	25		218
Oak Grove	Mrs. Kayola Clark, R-3, Box 281, Laurinburg		65	10				18				93
Pee Dee Chapel	Miss Mary Bell Strong, Lake View, S. C.		55					19	25			99
Pembroke: First	Horace S. Chavis, Box 525, Pembroke	55	170		20	15		75		25		385
Piney Grove	Sanford Hunt, 201 McKenzie St., Fairmont		220		31	28		20	20	12		331
Pleasant View	Percel Hunt, Jr., P. O., Pembroke		85			10			45			140
Reedy Branch	Albert Hammonds, R4, Box 110, Lumberton	400	280		50	100		100	50	25		1005
Symrna	Glenn Hunt, R5, Box 203, Lumberton		65		25			40	30		133	293
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P. O. Box 65, Pembroke		154					25	9			188
Ten Mile Center	Mrs. Quinnie Hunt, R1, St. Pauls	180	210	10	54	95	15	90	100		340	788
Thompson	Hardwrick Dial, R3, Box 130, Lumberton		20									20
Union	Stenson Sampson, R1, Box 179, Pembroke	10	150	14	10			35	25			244
Zion Hill	Harvey Wearins, R1, Box 546, St. Pauls	90	128					10	16	15	10	269
Dundarrach Mission	Mrs. John Willie Jacobs, Lumber Bridge	60	30	30				20	15			155
Totals		4172	4979	191	511	526	100	1329	978	294	606	13135

THEO. DAVIS SONS, INC. — ZEBULON, N. C.